DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 309 703 HE 022 663

AUTHOR Dulac, Betty; Vasily, Jon
TITLE Massachusetts Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System. Summary Report 1987.
INSTITUTION Massachusetts State Board of Regents of Higher Education, Boston.
PUB DATE 87
NOTE 172p.; For related documents, see HE 022 660-661 and HE 022 664-665.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Alaska Natives; American Indians; Asian Americans; Blacks; *College Graduates; Databases; *Degrees (Academic); *Enrollment Trends; Ethnic Groups; *Higher Education; Hispanic Americans; Minority Groups; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; State Surveys; *Student Characteristics
IDENTIFIERS *Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System; *Massachusetts

ABSTRACT

Data compiled from aggregate forms completed by individual Massachusetts colleges and universities as part of the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), formerly known as the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), are presented. Only data pertaining to those institutions authorized to grant degrees in Massachusetts or which have degree granting authority in association within another institution are included. Information is presented in three sections, reflecting data from Massachusetts colleges and universities, both public and private, which completed the enrollment and completions HEGIS/IPEDS survey forms for the fall of 1987. The first section provides aggregate, racial/ethnic and institutional data on student enrollment; the second section, on degrees granted for the period of July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987, provides data reported by Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) and data reported by gender and by ethnic/racial classification; and the third section offers historical enrollment and completions awarded data for the public and independent sectors from 1978 to 1987 inclusive. Each part of the report is prefaced with an explanation of the categories used and is annotated where appropriate. Four appendices are as follows: IPEDS reporting institutions in Massachusetts higher education; definitions; fall 1987 total headcount enrollment data--Boston Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area and greater Boston; and a listing of the classification of instructional programs for IPEDS completions awards. (SM)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED309703

HE 022 663

MASSACHUSETTS INTEGRATED POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION DATA SYSTEM

SUMMARY REPORT 1987

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

(formerly known as HEGIS)

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Massachusetts Board of Higher Education
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

Publication #15765-164-250-11-88-C.R.
Approved By: Ric Murphy, State Purchasing Agent

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGENTS

L. Edward Lashman, Chairman

Ronald M. Alman

Mary Lou Anderson

Nicholas Boraski

Paul S. Doherty, Esquire

George H. Ellison

Honorable J. John Fox

Ellen C. Guiney

Kathleen Harrington, R.S.M.

Joe M. Henson

Susie S. Kim

Paul Marks

Anne McHugh

Hassan Minor, Ph.D.

Elizabeth B. Rawlins

John A. Theriault

Franklyn G. Jenifer, Chancellor
Massachusetts Board of Regents
McCormack Building, Room 1401
One Ashburton Place
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Thomas Fallon, IPEDS Coordinator

Report Prepared by
Betty Dulac
John Vasily
Office of Research and Information Systems

1987 HEGIS/IPEDS SUMMARY REPORT

The data provided throughout this report are compiled from aggregate forms completed by individual Massachusetts colleges and universities as part of the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) formerly known as HEGIS administered by the Board of Regents and the National Center for Educational Statistics, U.S. Department of Education. Only data pertaining to those institutions authorized to grant degrees in Massachusetts, or which have degree granting authority in association with another institution, are included in this report. Examples of the latter case include the School for the Museum of Fine Arts which grants degrees through Tufts University, and the Forsyth School for Dental Hygienists which grants degrees through Northeastern University.

This report is presented in three sections and reflects data from Massachusetts colleges and universities, both public and independent, which completed the Enrollment and Completions HEGIS/IPEDS survey forms for the Fall of 1987. The first section provides aggregate, racial/ethnic and institutional data on student enrollment; the second section on degrees granted for the period July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987 provides data reported by Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), by gender and by ethnic/racial classification; the third section provides historical enrollment and completions awarded data for the public and independent sectors from 1978 to 1987 inclusive. Each part of the report is prefaced with an explanation of the categories used to report data and is annotated where appropriate to facilitate interpretation. An attempt is made to present the data in a form which is useful to a variety of users. The presentation of data parallels comparable information provided in previous summary reports.

The Board of Regents would like to express thanks to the 122 public and independent higher education degree granting colleges and universities which completed the HEGIS/IPEDS forms and whose data appear throughout this report (see Appendix for listing). This reflects a 100% return rate for the Enrollment and Completions surveys from which the data for this report were compiled.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

SECTION I: FALL, 1987 STUDENT ENROLLMENT.....1

Aggregate Data.....2-5
Ethnic/Racial Data.....6-15
Institutional Data.....16-24

SECTION II: COMPLETIONS AWARDED FOR THE PERIOD OF JULY 1, 1986 TO JUNE 30, 1987.....25

Completion Awards Reported by Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP).....26-46

Completion Awards Reported by Gender and by Ethnic/Racial Classification.....47-133

SECTION III: HISTORICAL ENROLLMENT AND DEGREE PROFILE.....134-135

Enrollment

Ethnic Distribution.....136
Full-time and Part-time Distribution.....137
Gender Distribution.....138
Public Sector by Instititution.....139
Independent Sector by Institution.....140-142

Degrees

Distribution by Level.....143
Percentage Distribution.....144
Ethnic Distribution.....145

APPENDICES

Appendix I: IPEDS REPORTING INSTITUTIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS HIGHER EDUCATION.....146-149

Appendix II: DEFINITIONS.....150-155

Appendix III: FALL, 1987 TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT DATA - BOSTON SMSA AND GREATER BOSTON.....156

Appendix IV: A LISTING OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS FOR IPEDS COMPLETIONS AWARDS.....157-159

SECTION I

FALL, 1987 STUDENT ENROLLMENT

TOTAL ENROLLMENT: FALL 1987		
PUBLIC SECTOR *	186,890	44.2%
INDEPENDENT SECTOR **	236,365	55.8%
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	423,255	100.0%

PUBLIC SECTOR		
UNIVERSITY	65,283	15.4%
4-YEAR	48,014	11.3%
2-YEAR	70,472	16.7%
OTHER	3,121	0.7%
TOTAL	186,890	44.2%
INDEPENDENT SECTOR		
UNIVERSITY	129,257	30.5%
4-YEAR	88,143	20.8%
2-YEAR	18,965	4.5%
TOTAL	236,365	55.8%
GRAND TOTAL	423,255	100.0%

* 29 State Supported and 2 Non-State Supported Institutions

** 91 Independent Institutions

TOTAL ENROLLMENT: FALL 1987

	PUBLIC SECTOR		INDEPENDENT SECTOR	
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	186,890	44.2%	236,365	55.8%
UNDERGRADUATE	167,494	49.1%	173,563	50.9%
GRADUATE	18,987	27.5%	50,054	72.5%
FIRST PROFESSIONAL	409	3.1%	12,748	96.9%

	PUBLIC SECTOR		INDEPENDENT SECTOR	
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	186,890	44.2%	236,365	55.8%
FULL-TIME	100,239	38.1%	163,039	61.9%
PART-TIME	86,651	54.1%	73,326	45.8%

	PUBLIC SECTOR		INDEPENDENT SECTOR	
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	186,890	44.2%	236,365	55.8%
MALE	79,775	41.6%	112,163	58.4%
FEMALE	107,115	46.3%	124,202	53.7%

FALL 1987
FULL-TIME/PART-TIME ENROLLMENT
PERCENT BY LEVEL

	PUBLIC SECTOR				INDEPENDENT SECTOR			
	FULL-TIME		PART-TIME		FULL-TIME		PART-TIME	
UNDERGRADUATE								
UNIV:	38,191	72.1%	14,785	27.9%	61,954	72.6%	23,359	27.4%
4-YR:	27,043	66.1%	13,882	33.9%	55,881	80.7%	13,404	19.3%
2-YR:	28,301	40.2%	42,171	59.8%	9,387	49.5%	9,578	50.5%
OTHER:	1,507	48.3%	1,614	51.7%				
SUBTOTAL:	95,042	56.7%	72,452	43.3%	127,222	73.3%	46,341	26.7%
GRADUATE								
UNIV:	4,328	36.4%	7,570	63.6%	20,785	59.9%	13,921	40.1%
4-YR:	460	6.5%	6,629	93.5%	4,152	27.1%	11,196	72.9%
SUBTOTAL:	4,788	25.2%	14,199	74.8%	24,937	49.8%	25,117	50.2%
FIRST PROFESSIONAL								
UNIV:	409	100.0%	0	0.0%	8,420	91.1%	818	8.9%
4-YR:	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2,460	70.1%	1,050	29.9%
SUBTOTAL:	409	100.0%	0	0.0%	10,880	85.3%	1,868	14.7%
TOTAL:	100,239	53.6%	86,651	46.4%	163,039	69.0%	73,326	32.5%

FALL 1987
MALE/FEMALE ENROLLMENT
PERCENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

	PUBLIC SECTOR				INDEPENDENT SECTOR			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
UNIVERSITIES								
UNDERGR:	26,911	50.8%	26,065	49.2%	43,382	50.9%	41,931	49.1%
GRAD:	6,163	51.8%	5,735	48.2%	19,576	56.4%	15,130	43.6%
FIRST PR:	222	54.3%	187	45.7%	5,287	57.2%	3,951	42.8%
SUBTOTAL:	33,296	51.0%	31,987	49.0%	68,245	52.8%	61,012	47.2%
4-YEAR COLLEGES								
UNDERGR:	16,293	39.8%	24,632	60.2%	29,372	42.4%	39,913	57.6%
GRAD:	2,047	28.9%	5,042	71.1%	6,725	43.8%	8,623	56.2%
FIRST PR:	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2,081	59.3%	1,429	40.7%
SUBTOTAL:	18,340	38.2%	29,674	61.8%	38,178	59.3%	49,965	56.7%
2-YEAR COLLEGES								
UNDERGR:	27,176	38.6%	43,296	61.4%	5,740	30.3%	13,225	69.7%
SUBTOTAL:	27,176	38.6%	43,296	61.4%	5,740	30.3%	13,225	69.7%
OTHER 2-YEAR COLLEGES								
UNDERGR:	963	30.9%	2,158	69.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
SUBTOTAL:	963	30.9%	2,158	69.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL:	79,775	42.7%	107,115	57.3%	112,163	47.5%	124,202	52.5%

ETHNIC DATA ON STUDENTS ENROLLED

The following section provides summary data according to the categories used to report student enrollment status. Ethnic data are presented by type of institution, sex, enrollment level (undergraduate, graduate, first professional) and status (full-time/part-time).

Ethnic categories used in the collection of IPEDS data include the following five (5) designations: Black, Non-Hispanic; American Indian or Alaskan Native; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic; and White, Non-Hispanic. Students who are Non-Resident Aliens are reported as such and are not included in any of the five (5) ethnic categories.

Data that were reported as unknown by campuses were prorated across categories using known values. For the public sector, 18,573 were reported as unknown, while the independent sector reported 43,137 students in this category. Therefore, 61,710 or 10.1% of the total number of students state-wide were reported as unknown ethnic background.

FALL 1987
TOTAL ETHNIC ENROLLMENT

PUBLIC SECTOR

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC
UNIV:	65,283:	2,891:	2,607:	193:	1,855:	1,399:	56,338:
	100.0%:	4.4%:	4.0%:	0.3%:	2.8%:	2.1%:	86.3%:
4-YR:	48,014:	431:	849:	191:	293:	439:	45,811:
	100.0%:	0.9%:	1.8%:	0.4%:	0.6%:	0.9%:	95.4%:
2-YR:	70,472:	821:	4,377:	274:	1,651:	2,865:	60,484:
	100.0%:	1.2%:	6.2%:	0.4%:	2.3%:	4.1%:	85.8%:
OTHER:	3,121:	50:	150:	6:	33:	34:	2,848:
	100.0%:	1.6%:	4.8%:	0.2%:	1.1%:	1.1%:	91.3%:
TOTAL:	186,890:	4,193:	7,983:	664:	3,832:	4,737:	165,481:
	100.0%:	2.2%:	4.3%:	0.4%:	2.1%:	2.5%:	88.5%:

INDEPENDENT SECTOR

UNIV:	129,257:	9,274:	4,881:	399:	6,039:	3,172:	105,492:
	100.0%:	7.2%:	3.8%:	0.3%:	4.7%:	2.5%:	81.6%:
4-YR:	88,143:	3,824:	2,813:	176:	1,819:	1,671:	77,840:
	100.0%:	4.3%:	3.2%:	0.2%:	2.1%:	1.9%:	88.3%:
2-YR:	18,965:	335:	1,205:	34:	293:	913:	16,185:
	100.0%:	1.8%:	6.4%:	0.2%:	1.5%:	4.8%:	85.3%:
TOTAL:	236,365:	13,433:	8,899:	609:	8,151:	5,756:	199,517:
	100.0%:	5.7%:	3.8%:	0.3%:	3.4%:	2.4%:	84.4%:

ALL INSTITUTIONS

TOTAL:	423,255:	17,626:	16,882:	1,273:	11,983:	10,493:	364,998:
	100.0%:	4.2%:	4.0%:	0.3%:	2.8%:	2.5%:	86.2%:

FALL 1987
ETHNIC ENROLLMENT BY GENDER

PUBLIC SECTOR

	TOTAL		NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMER INDIAN/ ALASKAN		ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC	
	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female
UNIV:	33,296	31,987	1,894	997	1,137	1,470	91	102	1,094	761	627	772	28,453	27,885
	51.0%	49.0%	2.9%	1.5%	1.7%	2.3%	0.1%	0.2%	1.7%	1.2%	1.0%	1.2%	43.6%	42.7%
4-YR:	18,340	29,674	231	200	408	441	67	124	154	139	191	248	17,289	28,522
	38.2%	61.8%	0.5%	0.4%	0.8%	0.9%	0.1%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	36.0%	59.4%
2-YR:	27,176	43,296	438	383	1,708	2,669	110	164	882	769	951	1,914	23,087	37,397
	38.6%	61.4%	0.6%	0.5%	2.4%	3.8%	0.2%	0.2%	1.3%	1.1%	1.3%	2.7%	32.8%	53.1%
OTHER:	963	2,158	31	19	42	108	0	6	13	20	11	23	866	1,982
	30.9%	69.1%	1.0%	0.6%	1.3%	3.5%	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%	0.7%	27.7%	63.5%
TOTAL:	79,775	107,115	2,594	1,599	3,295	4,688	268	396	2,143	1,689	1,780	2,957	69,695	95,786
	42.7%	57.3%	1.4%	0.9%	1.8%	2.5%	0.1%	0.2%	1.1%	0.9%	1.0%	1.6%	37.3%	51.3%

INDEPENDENT SECTOR

UNIV:	68,243	61,012	6,460	2,814	2,290	2,591	209	190	3,307	2,732	1,634	1,538	54,345	51,147
	52.8%	47.2%	5.0%	2.2%	1.8%	2.0%	0.2%	0.1%	2.6%	2.1%	1.3%	1.2%	42.0%	39.6%
4-YR:	38,178	49,965	2,078	1,746	1,186	1,627	89	87	660	1,159	660	1,011	33,505	44,335
	43.3%	56.7%	2.5%	2.1%	1.3%	1.8%	0.1%	0.1%	0.7%	1.3%	0.7%	1.1%	40.3%	53.3%
2-YR:	5,740	13,225	120	215	387	818	6	28	114	179	320	593	4,793	11,392
	30.3%	69.7%	0.6%	1.1%	2.0%	4.3%	0.0%	0.1%	0.6%	0.9%	1.7%	3.1%	25.3%	60.1%
TOTAL:	112,163	124,202	8,838	4,775	3,863	5,036	304	305	4,081	4,070	2,614	3,142	92,643	106,874
	47.5%	52.5%	3.7%	2.0%	1.6%	2.1%	0.1%	0.1%	1.7%	1.7%	1.1%	1.3%	39.2%	45.2%

ALL INSTITUTIONS

TOTAL:	191,938	231,317	11,252	6,374	7,158	9,724	572	701	6,224	5,759	4,394	6,099	162,338	202,660
	45.3%	54.7%	2.7%	1.5%	1.7%	2.3%	0.1%	0.2%	1.5%	1.4%	1.0%	1.4%	38.4%	47.9%

FALL 1987
FULL-TIME/PART-TIME ETHNIC ENROLLMENT

PUBLIC SECTOR

	TOTAL		NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMER INDIAN/ ALASKAN		ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC	
	ft	pt	ft	pt	ft	pt	ft	pt	ft	pt	ft	pt	ft	pt
UNIV:	42,928	22,355	2,040	851	1,635	972	109	84	1,137	718	904	495	37,103	19,235
	65.8%	34.2%	3.1%	1.3%	2.5%	1.5%	0.2%	0.1%	1.7%	1.1%	1.4%	0.8%	56.8%	29.5%
4-YR:	27,503	20,511	285	146	580	269	80	111	158	135	256	183	26,144	19,667
	57.3%	42.7%	0.6%	0.3%	1.2%	0.6%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.5%	0.4%	54.5%	41.0%
2-YR:	28,301	42,171	681	140	2,072	2,305	90	184	837	814	1,491	1,374	23,130	37,354
	40.2%	59.8%	1.0%	0.2%	2.9%	3.3%	0.1%	0.3%	1.2%	1.2%	2.1%	1.9%	32.8%	53.0%
OTHER:	1,507	1,614	50	0	85	65	5	1	19	14	26	8	1,322	1,526
	48.3%	51.7%	1.6%	0.0%	2.7%	2.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.6%	0.4%	0.8%	0.3%	42.4%	48.9%
TOTAL:	100,239	86,651	3,056	1,137	4,372	3,611	284	380	2,151	1,681	2,677	2,060	87,699	77,782
	53.6%	46.4%	1.6%	0.6%	2.3%	1.9%	0.2%	0.2%	1.2%	0.9%	1.4%	1.1%	46.9%	41.6%

INDEPENDENT SECTOR

UNIV:	91,159	38,098	8,354	920	3,516	1,365	208	191	5,000	1,039	2,652	520	71,429	34,063
	70.5%	29.5%	6.5%	0.7%	2.7%	1.1%	0.2%	0.1%	3.9%	0.8%	2.1%	0.4%	55.3%	26.4%
4-YR:	62,493	25,650	3,424	400	2,162	651	138	38	1,530	289	1,320	351	53,919	23,921
	70.9%	29.1%	3.9%	0.5%	2.5%	0.7%	0.2%	0.0%	1.7%	0.3%	1.5%	0.4%	61.2%	27.1%
2-YR:	9,387	9,578	313	22	438	767	18	16	125	168	268	645	8,225	7,960
	49.5%	50.5%	1.7%	0.1%	2.3%	4.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.7%	0.9%	1.4%	3.4%	43.4%	42.0%
TOTAL:	163,039	73,326	12,091	1,342	6,116	2,783	364	245	6,655	1,496	4,240	1,516	133,573	65,944
	69.0%	31.0%	5.1%	0.6%	2.6%	1.2%	0.2%	0.1%	2.8%	0.6%	1.8%	0.6%	56.5%	27.9%

ALL INSTITUTIONS

TOTAL:	263,278	159,977	15,147	2,479	10,488	6,394	648	625	8,806	3,177	6,917	3,576	221,272	143,726
	62.2%	37.8%	3.6%	0.6%	2.5%	1.5%	0.2%	0.1%	2.1%	0.8%	1.6%	0.8%	52.3%	34.0%

FALL 1987
FULL-TIME/PART-TIME ETHNIC ENROLLMENT
BY GENDER AND SECTOR

PUBLIC SECTOR

	TOTAL		NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC	
	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female
UNIVERSITIES														
FT:	22,020	20,908	1,345	695	674	961	48	61	638	499	400	504	18,915	18,188
PT:	11,276	11,079	549	302	463	509	43	41	456	262	227	268	9,538	9,697
TOT:	33,296	31,987	1,894	997	1,137	1,470	91	102	1,094	761	627	772	28,453	27,885
4-YEAR COLLEGES														
FT:	11,473	16,030	167	118	291	289	39	41	82	76	119	137	10,775	15,369
PT:	6,867	13,644	64	82	117	152	28	83	72	63	72	111	6,514	13,153
TOT:	18,340	29,674	231	200	408	441	67	124	154	139	191	248	17,289	28,522
2-YEAR COLLEGES														
FT:	12,046	16,255	363	318	830	1,242	46	44	469	368	492	999	9,846	13,284
PT:	15,130	27,041	75	65	878	1,427	64	120	413	401	459	915	13,241	24,113
TOT:	27,176	43,296	438	383	1,708	2,669	110	164	882	769	951	1,914	23,087	37,397
OTHER 2-YEAR COLLEGES														
FT:	487	1,020	31	19	17	68	0	5	6	13	8	18	425	897
PT:	476	1,138	0	0	25	40	0	1	7	7	3	5	441	1,085
TOT:	963	2,158	31	19	42	108	0	6	13	20	11	23	866	1,982
ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS														
FT:	46,026	54,213	1,906	1,150	1,812	2,560	133	151	1,195	956	1,019	1,658	39,961	47,738
PT:	33,749	52,902	688	449	1,483	2,128	135	245	948	733	761	1,299	29,734	48,048
TOT:	79,775	107,115	2,594	1,599	3,295	4,688	268	396	2,143	1,689	1,780	2,957	69,695	95,786
INDEPENDENT SECTOR														
UNIVERSITIES														
FT:	50,477	40,682	5,903	2,451	1,702	1,814	117	91	2,729	2,271	1,383	1,269	38,643	32,786
PT:	17,768	20,330	557	363	588	777	92	99	578	461	251	269	15,702	18,361
TOT:	68,245	61,012	6,460	2,814	2,290	2,591	209	190	3,307	2,732	1,634	1,538	54,345	51,147
INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR COLLEGES														
FT:	27,584	34,909	1,868	1,556	898	1,264	77	61	515	1,015	510	810	23,716	30,203
PT:	10,594	15,056	210	190	288	363	12	26	145	144	150	201	9,789	14,132
TOT:	38,178	49,965	2,078	1,746	1,186	1,627	89	87	660	1,159	660	1,011	33,505	44,335
INDEPENDENT 2-YEAR COLLEGES														
FT:	2,367	7,020	111	202	140	298	2	16	55	70	89	179	1,970	6,255
PT:	3,373	6,205	9	13	247	520	4	12	59	109	231	414	2,823	5,137
TOT:	5,740	13,225	120	215	387	818	6	28	114	179	320	593	4,793	11,392
ALL INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS														
FT:	80,428	82,611	7,882	4,209	2,740	3,376	196	168	3,299	3,356	1,982	2,258	64,329	69,244
PT:	31,735	41,591	776	566	1,123	1,660	108	137	782	714	632	884	28,314	37,630
TOT:	112,163	124,202	8,658	4,775	3,863	5,036	304	305	4,081	4,070	2,614	3,142	92,643	106,874
ALL INSTITUTIONS														
FT:	126,454	136,824	9,788	5,359	4,552	5,936	329	319	4,494	4,312	3,001	3,916	104,290	116,982
PT:	65,484	94,493	1,464	1,015	2,606	3,788	243	382	1,730	1,447	1,393	2,183	58,048	85,678
TOT:	191,938	231,317	11,252	6,374	7,158	9,724	572	701	6,224	5,759	4,394	6,099	162,338	202,660

FALL 1987
PUBLIC SECTOR ETHNIC GENDER ENROLLMENT
FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT

	TOTAL		NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC	
	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female
UNIVERSITIES														
GRAD:	2,329	1,999	947	420	51	76	3	6	59	38	50	48	1,219	1,411
UNDERGRAD:	19,469	18,722	398	275	615	879	45	54	568	454	346	451	17,497	16,609
FIRST PROF:	222	187	0	0	8	6	0	1	11	7	4	5	199	168
TOT:	22,020	20,908	1,345	695	674	961	48	61	638	499	400	504	18,915	18,188
4-YEAR COLLEGES														
GRAD:	124	336	7	5	2	4	2	2	2	1	2	3	109	321
UNDERGRAD:	11,349	15,694	160	113	289	285	37	39	80	75	117	134	10,666	15,048
TOT:	11,473	16,030	167	118	291	289	39	41	82	76	119	137	10,775	15,369
2-YEAR COLLEGES														
UNDERGRAD:	12,046	16,255	363	318	830	1,242	46	44	469	368	492	999	9,846	13,284
OTHER 2-YEAR COLLEGES														
UNDERGRAD:	487	1,020	31	19	17	68	0	5	6	13	8	18	425	897
TOTAL FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT														
GRAD:	2,453	2,335	954	425	53	80	5	8	61	39	52	51	1,328	1,732
UNDERGRAD:	43,351	51,691	952	725	1,751	2,474	128	142	1,123	910	963	1,602	38,434	45,838
FIRST PROF:	222	187	0	0	8	6	0	1	11	7	4	5	199	168
TOT:	46,026	54,213	1,906	1,150	1,812	2,560	133	151	1,195	956	1,019	1,658	39,961	47,738
PART-TIME ENROLLMENT														
UNIVERSITIES														
GRAD:	3,834	3,736	441	210	132	144	7	10	155	71	107	135	2,992	3,166
UNDERGRAD:	7,442	7,343	108	92	331	365	36	31	301	191	120	133	6,546	6,531
FIRST PROF:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT:	11,276	11,079	549	302	463	509	43	41	456	262	227	268	9,538	9,697
4-YEAR COLLEGES														
GRAD:	1,923	4,706	35	40	37	53	9	42	24	29	24	34	1,794	4,508
UNDERGRAD:	4,944	8,938	29	42	80	99	19	41	48	34	48	77	4,720	8,645
TOT:	6,867	13,644	64	82	117	152	28	83	72	63	72	111	6,514	13,153
2-YEAR COLLEGES														
UNDERGRAD:	15,130	27,041	75	65	878	1,427	64	120	413	401	459	915	13,241	24,113
OTHER 2-YEAR COLLEGES														
UNDERGRAD:	476	1,138	0	0	25	40	0	1	7	7	3	5	441	1,085
TOTAL PART-TIME ENROLLMENT														
GRAD:	5,757	8,442	476	250	169	197	16	52	179	100	131	169	4,786	7,674
UNDERGRAD:	27,992	44,460	212	199	1,314	1,931	119	193	769	633	630	1,130	24,948	40,374
FIRST PROF:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT:	33,749	52,902	688	449	1,483	2,128	135	245	948	733	761	1,299	29,734	48,048
TOTAL ENROLLMENT														
GRAD:	8,210	10,777	1,430	675	222	277	21	60	240	139	183	220	6,114	9,406
UNDERGRAD:	71,343	96,151	1,164	924	3,065	4,405	247	335	1,892	1,543	1,593	2,732	63,382	86,212
FIRST PROF:	222	187	0	0	8	6	0	1	11	7	4	5	199	168
TOT:	79,775	107,115	2,594	1,599	3,295	4,688	268	396	2,143	1,689	1,780	2,957	69,695	95,786

FALL 1987
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ETHNIC GENDER ENROLLMENT
FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT

	TOTAL		NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC	
	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female
UNIVERSITIES														
GRAD:	12,658	8,127	3,505	1,209	259	220	22	20	541	330	273	199	8,058	6,149
UNDERGRAD:	32,956	28,998	2,250	1,169	1,244	1,388	73	62	1,900	1,733	900	926	26,589	23,720
FIRST PROF:	4,863	3,557	148	73	199	206	22	9	288	208	210	144	3,996	2,917
TOT:	50,477	40,682	5,903	2,451	1,702	1,814	117	91	2,729	2,271	1,383	1,269	38,643	32,786
4-YEAR COLLEGES														
GRAD:	1,799	2,353	373	257	82	76	1	2	59	36	25	28	1,259	1,954
UNDERGRAD:	24,327	31,554	1,458	1,278	782	1,160	75	56	440	960	464	765	21,108	27,335
FIRST PROF:	1,458	1,002	37	21	34	28	1	3	16	19	21	17	1,349	914
TOT:	27,584	34,909	1,868	1,556	898	1,264	77	61	515	1,015	510	810	23,716	30,203
2-YEAR COLLEGES														
UNDERGRAD:	2,367	7,020	111	332	140	300	2	16	54	71	88	179	1,972	6,122
TOTAL FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT														
GRAD:	14,457	10,480	3,878	1,466	341	296	23	22	600	366	298	227	9,317	8,103
UNDERGRAD:	59,650	67,572	3,819	2,779	2,166	2,848	150	134	2,394	2,764	1,452	1,870	49,669	57,177
FIRST PROF:	6,321	4,559	185	94	233	234	23	12	304	227	231	161	5,345	3,831
TOT:	80,428	82,611	7,882	4,339	2,740	3,378	196	168	3,298	3,357	1,981	2,258	64,331	69,111
PART-TIME ENROLLMENT														
UNIVERSITIES														
GRAD:	6,918	7,003	302	169	155	141	13	11	264	164	100	77	6,084	6,441
UNDERGRAD:	10,426	12,933	255	194	422	631	78	87	307	296	145	188	9,219	11,537
FIRST PROF:	424	394	0	0	11	5	1	1	7	1	6	4	399	383
TOT:	17,768	20,330	557	363	588	777	92	99	578	461	251	269	15,702	18,361
4-YEAR COLLEGES														
GRAD:	4,926	6,270	68	95	120	140	3	12	74	61	86	99	4,575	5,863
UNDERGRAD:	5,045	8,359	141	94	157	209	9	14	68	79	60	97	4,610	7,866
FIRST PROF:	623	427	1	1	11	14	0	0	3	4	4	5	604	403
TOT:	10,594	15,056	210	190	288	363	12	26	145	144	150	201	9,789	14,132
2-YEAR COLLEGES														
UNDERGRAD:	3,373	6,205	9	60	252	520	4	11	58	108	228	415	2,822	5,091
TOTAL PART-TIME ENROLLMENT														
GRAD:	11,844	13,273	370	264	275	281	16	23	338	225	186	176	10,659	12,304
UNDERGRAD:	18,844	27,497	405	348	831	1,360	91	112	433	483	433	700	16,651	24,494
FIRST PROF:	1,047	821	1	1	22	19	1	1	10	5	10	9	1,003	786
TOT:	31,735	41,591	776	613	1,128	1,660	108	136	781	713	629	885	28,313	37,584
TOTAL ENROLLMENT														
GRAD:	26,301	23,753	4,248	1,730	616	577	39	45	938	591	484	403	19,976	20,407
UNDERGRAD:	78,494	95,069	4,224	3,127	2,997	4,208	241	246	2,827	3,247	1,885	2,570	66,320	81,671
FIRST PROF:	7,368	5,380	186	95	255	253	24	13	314	232	241	170	6,348	4,617
TOT:	112,163	124,202	8,658	4,952	3,868	5,038	304	304	4,079	4,070	2,610	3,143	92,644	106,695

FALL 1987
PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISALNDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC
UNIVERSITIES							
UMASS AMHERST	28,118	1,900	945	78	545	776	23,874
UMASS BOSTON	14,630	330	1,236	59	616	398	11,991
UMASS MEDICAL	531	7	15	1	23	9	476
LOWELL	14,334	500	240	39	603	176	12,776
SMU	7,670	154	171	16	68	40	7,221
TOTAL	65,283	2,891	2,607	193	1,855	1,399	56,338
4 YEAR COLLEGES							
BRIDGEWATER	9,004	36	158	25	41	41	8,703
FITCHBURG	6,112	4	116	2	37	53	5,900
FRAMINGHAM	6,111	32	86	11	44	38	5,900
MASS COLLEGE OF ART	2,229	90	61	40	65	47	1,926
MASS MARITIME	602	28	5	2	3	3	561
NORTH ADAMS	2,721	6	54	1	4	16	2,640
SALEM	9,266	63	190	32	48	103	8,830
WESTFIELD	5,068	11	83	21	10	56	4,887
WORCESTER	6,901	161	96	57	41	82	6,464
TOTAL	48,014	431	849	191	293	439	45,811
2 YEAR COLLEGES							
BERKSHIRE	3,121	52	31	3	9	7	3,019
BRISTOL	4,764	41	125	23	40	60	4,475
BUNKER HILL	6,491	354	906	43	772	389	4,027
CAPE COD	5,022	5	46	42	25	40	4,864
GREENFIELD	2,186	25	23	7	14	37	2,080
HOLYOKE	5,202	16	157	17	27	254	4,731
MASSASOIT	6,495	50	277	26	50	50	6,042
MASS BAY	4,473	90	239	6	73	83	3,982
MIDDLESEX	5,381	0	71	25	110	89	5,086
MT WACHUSETT	3,053	15	122	13	15	69	2,819
NORTH SHORE	5,670	14	147	5	103	240	5,161
NORTHERN ESSEX	6,465	31	51	31	165	563	5,624
QUINSIGAMOND	3,796	9	108	19	74	189	3,397
ROXBURY	2,321	67	1,518	0	126	396	214
SPRINGFIELD	6,032	52	556	14	48	399	4,963
TOTAL	70,472	821	4,377	274	1,651	2,865	60,484
TOTAL PUB INST	183,769	4,143	7,833	658	3,799	4,703	162,633
OTHER 2 YR COLL							
ESSEX AGR	474	0	4	2	0	6	462
QUINCY JR.	2,647	50	146	4	33	28	2,386
TOTAL	3,121	50	150	6	33	34	2,848
GRAND TOTAL	186,890	4,193	7,983	664	3,832	4,737	165,481

FALL 1987
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	
UNIVERSITIES							
BOSTON COLLEGE	14,318	243	447	32	696	551	12,349
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	28,308	2,614	724	39	1,363	616	22,952
BRANDEIS	3,672	278	90	5	113	66	3,120
CLARK	3,425	266	62	5	62	71	2,959
HARVARD	23,691	2,206	1,063	93	1,310	797	18,222
MIT	9,565	1,880	292	19	859	305	6,210
NORTHEASTERN	33,042	1,088	1,792	190	1,142	525	28,305
SUFFOLK	5,368	148	195	5	93	81	4,846
TUFTS	7,868	551	216	11	401	160	6,529
TOTAL	129,257	9,274	4,881	399	6,039	3,172	105,492
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES							
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	1,808	74	130	0	16	23	1,565
AMHERST	1,622	40	82	1	60	57	1,382
ANDOVER NEWTON	395	15	21	1	4	14	340
ANNA MARIA	1,230	27	23	1	6	9	1,164
ARTHUR D LITTLE	48	46	0	0	1	0	1
ASSUMPTION	2,899	10	31	1	1	64	2,792
ATLANTIC UNION	688	62	156	8	9	86	367
BABSON	3,060	158	29	6	27	44	2,796
BENTLEY	7,244	203	81	5	88	132	6,735
BERKLEE	2,925	608	160	34	105	82	1,936
BOSTON ARCH CENTER	714	0	13	17	10	16	658
BOSTON CONSERVATORY	400	20	13	0	2	7	358
BRADFORD	412	31	14	0	6	13	348
CAMBRIDGE	374	3	90	1	4	17	259
CENTRL NE COLL TECH	594	6	6	1	9	4	568
COLL OF HOLY CROSS	2,619	9	78	0	14	49	2,469
COLL OUR LADY OF ELMS	904	6	27	0	2	31	838
CONWAY SCH LAND DES	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
CURRY	1,215	10	45	11	6	20	1,123
EASTERN NAZARENE	887	21	35	0	10	35	786
EMERSON	2,627	66	90	4	19	40	2,408
EMMANUEL	949	41	52	1	6	39	810
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY	100	10	1	1	0	1	87
GORDON COLLEGE	1,212	17	19	2	20	14	1,140
GORDON-CONWELL THEOL	689	20	122	1	11	64	471
GORDON INSTITUTE	7	3	0	0	0	0	4
HAMPSHIRE	1,180	64	22	0	18	23	1,053
HEBREW	90	5	0	0	0	0	85
HELLENIC	135	20	6	0	0	0	109
LESLEY	4,310	81	144	12	67	89	3,917
MASS COLL PHARMACY	962	161	43	3	61	51	643
MGH INST HLTH PROF	232	8	1	1	4	3	215
MASS SCH PROF PSYCH	165	3	2	0	0	0	160
MERRIMACK	3,537	0	11	7	15	33	3,471
MONTSERRAT COLL ART	178	0	2	0	0	0	176
MOUNT HOLYOKE	1,947	147	77	3	95	34	1,591
MOUNT IDA	1,032	50	103	9	13	21	836

(continued on next page)

INDEPENDENT	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES (CONTINUED)							
NE COLL OPTOMETRY	363	23	10	0	19	12	299
NE CONS OF MUSIC	788	292	12	0	18	20	446
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	1,146	0	21	0	8	10	1,107
NICHOLS	1,490	9	7	0	2	9	1,463
PINE MANOR	592	67	13	0	12	18	482
POPE JOHN SEMINARY	52	2	0	0	0	0	50
REGIS COLLEGE	1,055	38	4	2	2	50	959
ST. HYACINTH COLL/SEM	51	1	0	0	1	2	47
ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY	169	4	2	0	8	3	152
SCH MUSEUM FINE ARTS	1,142	68	26	1	34	20	993
SIMMONS COLLEGE	2,889	98	70	1	38	44	2,638
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD	315	5	22	1	11	10	266
SMITH	2,943	190	91	12	194	56	2,400
SPRINGFIELD	2,647	69	111	0	4	22	2,441
STONEHILL	2,944	15	10	2	3	8	2,906
SWAIN SCH DESIGN	175	1	2	0	2	1	169
WELLESLEY	2,315	127	149	6	304	62	1,667
WENTWORTH INST	3,641	255	220	5	125	58	2,978
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND	5,194	63	143	8	55	54	4,871
WESTON SCH THEOL	211	18	0	0	0	0	193
WHEATON	1,055	27	20	0	20	9	979
WHEELOCK	1,554	23	27	2	0	12	1,490
WILLIAMS	2,059	97	107	1	111	43	1,700
WORCESTER POLYTECH	3,945	282	17	4	139	33	3,470
TOTAL	88,143	3,824	2,813	176	1,819	1,671	77,840
TWO YEAR COLLEGES							
AMER. INST./BANK.	1,794	0	139	4	42	40	1,569
AQUINAS (MILTON)	355	0	8	1	0	2	344
AQUINAS (NEWTON)	179	0	2	0	0	0	177
BAY PATH JUNIOR	613	1	12	1	3	7	589
BAY STATE	736	8	62	0	8	24	634
BECKER (LEICESTER)	568	26	7	0	0	7	528
BECKER (WORCESTER)	808	2	17	0	6	4	779
CHAMBERLAYNE	754	53	25	2	12	19	643
DEAN	2,458	19	16	0	14	13	2,396
ENDICOTT	707	56	8	4	3	23	613
FISHER	1,911	19	125	11	20	24	1,712
FORSYTH SCH DENT HYG	107	4	2	0	3	3	95
FRANKLIN INST.	581	12	59	2	36	13	459
KATHARINE GIBBS	433	6	21	3	11	13	379
CATHERINE LABOURE	367	1	45	0	6	11	304
LASELL	506	29	6	0	0	8	463
MARIAN COURT	212	0	1	0	1	5	205
NEWBURY COLLEGE	3,547	73	614	2	109	662	2,087
N E INST APPL SCI	128	1	6	0	1	0	120
WORCESTER JUNIOR	2,201	25	30	4	18	35	2,089
TOTAL	18,965	335	1,205	34	293	913	16,185
ALL INDEPENDENT INST	236,365	13,433	8,899	609	8,151	5,756	199,517

STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

Student enrollment data presented represent headcount enrollment for the fall of 1987. The data are displayed in various formats, segregating full-time and part-time students; undergraduates, graduates and first professionals; male and female students. The data are systematically presented by institutional level (two year, four year,[1] and university) and by sector (public/independent).

Institutions reporting enrollment figures did so by sex, level (undergraduate, etc.) and status (full-time/part-time). It should be noted that fall 1986 data have been used in the place of unreported fall 1987 survey items. In addition, ethnic data reported as unknown have been prorated across categories using known values.

The first figures presented in this section provide composite data on public and independent sector enrollment. The public sector data include enrollments at the twenty-nine (29) state supported colleges and universities and two (2) non-state supported public two year colleges, Essex Agricultural and Technical Institute, and Quincy Junior College. Unless otherwise noted, enrollment figures for these two institutions are included either in public sector composite data or in the two year public college data as appropriate. The independent sector data include enrollments at the ninety-one (91) independent colleges and universities.

---

1. All categories headed "four year colleges" actually include data from four year colleges and from graduate schools, as noted in Appendix I.

FALL 1987
PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT
PERCENT BY LEVEL

	MALE				FEMALE				SEGMENT TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME		PART-TIME		FULL-TIME		PART-TIME			
UNDERGRADUATE										
UNIV:	19,469	36.8%	7,442	14.1%	18,722	35.4%	7,343	13.9%	52,976	100.0%
4-YR:	11,349	27.7%	4,944	12.1%	15,694	38.3%	8,938	21.8%	40,925	100.0%
2-YR:	12,046	17.1%	15,130	21.5%	16,255	23.1%	27,041	38.4%	70,472	100.0%
OTHER 2-YR:	487	15.6%	476	15.3%	1,020	32.7%	1,138	36.5%	3,121	100.0%
SUBTOTAL:	43,351	25.9%	27,992	16.7%	51,691	30.9%	44,460	26.6%	167,494	100.0%
GRADUATE										
UNIV:	2,288	19.4%	3,834	32.2%	1,918	16.3%	3,736	31.4%	11,776	100.0%
4-YR:	124	1.7%	1,923	27.1%	336	4.7%	4,706	66.4%	7,089	100.0%
SUBTOTAL:	2,412	12.8%	5,757	30.3%	2,254	11.9%	8,442	44.5%	18,865	100.0%
FIRST PROFESSIONAL										
UNIV:	263	49.5%	0	0.0%	268	50.5%	0	0.0%	531	100.0%
4-YR:	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
SUBTOTAL:	263	49.5%	0	0.0%	268	50.5%	0	0.0%	531	100.0%
TOTAL:	46,026	24.6%	33,749	18.1%	54,213	29.0%	52,902	28.3%	186,890	100.0%

PERCENT OF TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT

UNDERGRADUATE		GRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		TOTAL		TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
71,343	96,151	8,169	10,696	263	268	79,775	107,115	186,890
38.2%	51.4%	4.4%	5.7%	0.1%	0.1%	42.7%	57.3%	100%

FALL 1987
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
PERCENT BY LEVEL

	MALE				FEMALE				SEGMENT TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME		PART-TIME		FULL-TIME		PART-TIME			
UNDERGRADUATE										
UNIV:	32,956	38.6%	10,426	12.2%	28,998	34.0%	12,993	15.2%	85,373	100.0%
4-YR:	24,327	35.1%	5,045	7.3%	31,554	45.5%	8,359	12.1%	69,285	100.0%
2-YR:	2,367	12.5%	3,373	17.8%	7,020	37.0%	6,205	32.7%	18,965	100.0%
SUBTOTAL:	59,650	34.4%	18,844	10.9%	67,572	38.9%	27,497	15.8%	173,563	100.0%
GRADUATE										
UNIV:	12,658	36.5%	6,918	19.9%	8,127	23.4%	7,003	20.2%	34,706	100.0%
4-YR:	1,799	11.7%	4,926	32.1%	2,353	15.3%	6,270	40.9%	15,348	100.0%
SUBTOTAL:	14,457	28.9%	11,844	23.7%	10,480	20.9%	13,273	26.5%	50,054	100.0%
FIRST PROFESSIONAL										
UNIV:	4,863	52.6%	424	4.6%	3,557	38.5%	394	4.3%	9,238	100.0%
4-YR:	1,458	41.5%	623	17.7%	1,002	28.5%	427	12.2%	3,510	100.0%
SUBTOTAL:	6,321	49.6%	1,047	8.2%	4,559	35.8%	821	6.4%	12,748	100.0%
TOTAL:	80,428	34.0%	31,735	13.4%	82,611	35.0%	41,591	17.6%	236,365	100.0%

PERCENT OF TOTAL INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT

UNDERGRADUATE		GRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		TOTAL		TOTAL INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
78,494	95,069	26,301	23,753	7,368	5,380	112,163	124,202	236,365
33.2%	40.2%	11.1%	10.0%	3.1%	2.3%	47.5%	52.5%	100.0%

FALL 1987
PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
UNIVERSITIES					
UMASS AMHERST	28,118	13,883	14,235	21,849	6,269
UMASS BOSTON	14,630	6,327	8,303	7,460	7,170
UMASS MEDICAL	531	263	268	531	0
LOWELL	14,334	9,192	5,142	7,808	6,526
SMU	7,670	3,631	4,039	5,280	2,390
TOTAL	65,283	33,296	31,987	42,928	22,355
4 YEAR COLLEGES					
BRIDGEWATER	9,004	3,194	5,810	5,369	3,635
FITCHBURG	6,112	2,535	3,577	3,477	2,635
FRAMINGHAM	6,111	1,973	4,138	3,190	2,921
MASS COLLEGE OF ART	2,229	771	1,458	1,045	1,184
MASS MARITIME	602	583	19	602	0
NORTH ADAMS	2,721	1,163	1,558	2,099	622
SALEM	9,266	3,334	5,932	5,362	3,904
WESTFIELD	5,068	2,239	2,829	3,163	1,905
WORCESTER	6,901	2,548	4,353	3,196	3,705
TOTAL	48,014	18,340	29,674	27,503	20,511
2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BERKSHIRE	3,121	1,170	1,951	1,068	2,053
BRISTOL	4,764	1,709	3,055	1,872	2,892
BUNKER HILL	6,491	2,638	3,853	2,646	3,845
CAPE COD	5,022	1,830	3,192	1,335	3,687
GREENFIELD	2,186	747	1,439	873	1,313
HOLYOKE	5,202	1,778	3,424	2,184	3,018
MASSASOIT	6,495	2,772	3,723	3,077	3,418
MASS BAY	4,473	1,571	2,902	1,906	2,567
MIDDLESEX	5,381	2,014	3,367	2,246	3,135
MT WACHUSETT	3,053	1,266	1,787	1,167	1,886
NORTH SHORE	5,670	2,258	3,412	2,103	3,567
NORTHERN ESSEX	6,465	2,471	3,994	2,673	3,792
QUINSIGAMOND	3,796	1,298	2,498	1,505	2,291
ROXBURY	2,321	811	1,510	1,256	1,065
SPRINGFIELD	6,032	2,843	3,189	2,390	3,642
TOTAL	70,472	27,176	43,296	28,301	42,171
TOTAL PUBLIC INST	183,769	78,812	104,957	98,732	85,037
OTHER 2 YR COLL					
ESSEX AGR.	474	167	307	391	83
QUINCY JR.	2,647	796	1,851	1,116	1,531
TOTAL	3,121	963	2,158	1,507	1,614
GRAND TOTAL	186,890	79,775	107,115	100,239	86,651

FALL 1987
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
UNIVERSITIES					
BOSTON COLLEGE	14,318	6,148	8,170	10,751	3,567
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	28,308	13,696	14,612	20,689	7,619
BRANDEIS	3,672	1,782	1,890	3,546	126
CLARK	3,425	1,534	1,891	2,489	936
HARVARD	23,691	13,143	10,548	16,945	6,746
M.I.T.	9,565	7,176	2,389	9,094	471
NORTHEASTERN	33,042	18,033	15,009	17,401	15,641
SUFFOLK	5,368	2,647	2,721	2,906	2,462
TUFTS	7,868	4,086	3,782	7,338	530
TOTAL	129,257	68,245	61,012	91,159	38,098
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES					
AMERICAN INTERNATL	1,808	849	959	1,152	656
AMHERST	1,622	916	706	1,616	6
ANDOVER NEWTON	395	199	196	157	238
ANNA MARIA	1,230	469	761	553	677
ARTHUR D LITTLE	48	41	7	48	0
ASSUMPTION	2,899	1,052	1,847	1,776	1,123
ATLANTIC UNION	688	280	408	551	137
BABSON	3,060	1,912	1,148	1,759	1,301
BENTLEY	7,244	3,624	3,620	3,943	3,301
BERKLEE SCHOOL MUSIC	2,925	2,438	487	2,713	212
BOSTON ARCH CENTER	714	557	157	644	70
BOSTON CONS OF MUSIC	400	129	271	340	60
BRADFORD	412	168	244	363	49
CAMBRIDGE OPEN ED	374	150	224	360	14
CENTRAL NE COLL TECH	594	503	91	107	487
COLLEGE HOLY CROSS	2,619	1,265	1,354	2,607	12
COLLEGE LADY OF ELMS	904	22	882	444	460
CONWAY SCHOOL DESIGN	18	5	13	18	0
CURRY	1,215	605	610	923	292
EASTERN NAZARENE	887	385	502	699	188
EMERSON	2,627	1,017	1,610	2,145	482
EMMANUEL	949	31	918	602	347
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY	100	34	66	83	17
GORDON COLLEGE	1,212	453	759	1,163	49
GORDN-CONWL THEO SCH	689	497	192	378	311
GORDON INSTITUTE	7	7	0	7	0
HAMPSHIRE	1,180	522	658	1,180	0
HEBREW	90	28	62	11	79
HELLENIC	135	127	8	124	11
LESLEY	4,310	974	3,336	1,505	2,805
MA COLL PHARMACY	962	412	550	926	36
MGH INST HLTH PROF	232	15	217	66	166
MA SCH PROF PSYCH	165	47	118	130	35
MERRIMACK	3,537	1,768	1,769	2,215	1,322
MONTSERRAT COLL ART	178	48	130	128	50
MOUNT HOLYOKE	1,947	3	1,944	1,929	18
MOUNT IDA	1,032	105	927	818	214

FALL 1987
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES (CONTINUED)					
NE COLLEGE OPTOMETRY	363	181	182	363	0
NE CONS OF MUSIC	788	402	386	629	159
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	1,146	655	491	599	547
NICHOLS	1,490	868	622	838	652
PINE MANOR	592	1	591	544	48
POPE JOHN COLL/SEM	52	51	1	52	0
REGIS	1,055	4	1,051	755	300
ST HYACINTH COLL/SEM	51	51	0	44	7
ST JOHN'S SEMINARY	169	169	0	169	0
SCHOOL OF MFA	1,142	419	723	572	570
SIMMONS	2,889	150	2,739	1,927	962
SIMONS ROCK OF BARD	315	138	177	295	20
SMITH	2,943	35	2,908	2,795	148
SPRINGFIELD	2,647	1,193	1,454	2,345	302
STONEHILL	2,944	1,150	1,794	1,881	1,063
SWAIN SCHOOL DESIGN	175	74	101	153	22
WELLESLEY	2,315	5	2,310	2,148	167
WENTWORTH	3,641	3,308	333	2,696	945
WESTERN N.E.	5,194	3,127	2,067	2,640	2,554
WESTON SCH THEOLOGY	211	131	80	175	36
WHEATON	1,055	3	1,052	1,029	26
WHEELOCK	1,554	31	1,523	660	894
WILLIAMS	2,059	1,158	901	2,037	22
WORCESTER POLYTECH	3,945	3,217	728	2,964	981
TOTAL	88,143	38,178	49,965	62,493	25,650
TWO YEAR COLLEGES					
AMER INST BANKING	1,794	411	1,383	0	1,794
AQUINAS (MILTON)	355	5	350	292	63
AQUINAS (NEWTON)	179	0	179	133	46
BAY PATH	613	0	613	591	22
BAY STATE	736	70	666	720	16
BECKER (LEICESTER)	568	124	444	568	0
BECKER (WORCESTER)	808	90	718	531	277
CHAMBERLAYNE	754	272	482	585	169
DEAN	2,458	847	1,611	1,195	1,263
ENDICOTT	707	0	707	639	68
FISHER	1,911	255	1,656	770	1,141
FORSYTH SCH DENT HYG	107	1	106	107	0
FRANKLIN	581	549	32	390	191
KATHERINE GIBBS	433	3	430	349	84
CATHERINE LABOURE	367	28	339	113	254
LASELL	506	0	506	466	40
MARIAN COURT	212	0	212	175	37
NE INST APPL A & S	128	96	32	102	26
NEWBURY	3,547	1,408	2,139	885	2,662
WORCESTER JR	2,201	1,581	620	776	1,425
TOTAL	18,965	5,740	13,225	9,387	9,578
ALL INDEPENDENT INST	236,365	112,163	124,202	163,039	73,326

FALL 1987
PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY LEVEL

	TOTAL	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROF
UNIVERSITIES				
UMASS AMHERST	28,118	21,285	6,833	0
UMASS BOSTON	14,630	12,657	1,973	0
UMASS MEDICAL	531	0	122	409
LOWELL	14,334	11,577	2,757	0
SMU	7,670	7,457	213	0
TOTAL	65,283	52,976	11,898	409
4 YEAR COLLEGES				
BRIDGEWATER	9,004	7,129	1,875	0
FITCHBURG	6,112	5,326	786	0
FRAMINGHAM	6,111	5,196	915	0
MASS COLLEGE OF ART	2,229	1,161	1,068	0
MASS MARITIME	602	602	0	0
NORTH ADAMS	2,721	2,551	170	0
SALEM	9,266	8,423	843	0
WESTFIELD	5,068	4,238	830	0
WORCESTER	6,901	6,299	602	0
TOTAL	48,014	40,925	7,089	0
2 YEAR COLLEGES				
BERKSHIRE	3,121	3,121	0	0
BRISTOL	4,764	4,764	0	0
BUNKER HILL	6,491	6,491	0	0
CAPE COD	5,022	5,022	0	0
GREENFIELD	2,186	2,186	0	0
HOLYOKE	5,202	5,202	0	0
MASSASOIT	6,495	6,495	0	0
MASS BAY	4,473	4,473	0	0
MIDDLESEX	5,381	5,381	0	0
MT WACHUSETT	3,053	3,053	0	0
NORTH SHORE	5,670	5,670	0	0
NORTHERN ESSEX	6,465	6,465	0	0
QUINSIGAMOND	3,796	3,796	0	0
ROXBURY	2,321	2,321	0	0
SPRINGFIELD	6,032	6,032	0	0
TOTAL	70,472	70,472	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC INST	183,769	164,373	18,987	409
OTHER 2 YR COLL				
ESSEX AGR.	474	474	0	0
QUINCY JR.	2,647	2,647	0	0
TOTAL	3,121	3,121	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	186,890	167,494	18,987	409

FALL 1987
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT

	TOTAL	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROF
UNIVERSITIES				
BOSTON COLLEGE	14,318	10,458	3,090	770
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	28,308	18,641	7,383	2,284
BRANDEIS	3,672	2,899	773	0
CLARK	3,425	2,746	679	0
HARVARD	23,691	10,490	10,601	2,600
M.I.T.	9,565	4,377	5,134	54
NORTHEASTERN	33,042	28,052	4,511	479
SUFFOLK	5,368	2,772	950	1,646
TUFTS	7,868	4,878	1,585	1,405
TOTAL	129,257	85,313	34,706	9,238
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES				
AMERICAN INTERNATL	1,808	1,342	466	0
AMHERST	1,622	1,622	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON	187	0	187	208
ANNA MARIA	1,230	554	676	0
ARTHUR D LITTLE	48	0	48	0
ASSUMPTION	2,899	2,574	325	0
ATLANTIC UNION	688	688	0	0
BABSON	3,060	1,565	1,495	0
BENTLEY	7,244	5,549	1,695	0
BERKLEE SCHOOL MUSIC	2,925	2,925	0	0
BOSTON ARCH CENTER	714	714	0	0
BOSTON CONS OF MUSIC	400	348	52	0
BRADFORD	412	412	0	0
CAMBRIDGE OPEN ED	374	0	374	0
CENTRAL NE COLL TECH	594	594	0	0
COLLEGE HOLY CROSS	2,619	2,619	0	0
COLLEGE LADY OF ELMS	904	862	42	0
CONWAY SCHOOL DESIGN	18	0	18	0
CURRY	1,215	1,175	40	0
EASTERN NAZARENE	887	713	174	0
EMERSON	2,627	2,224	403	0
EMMANUEL	949	834	115	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY	37	0	37	63
GORDON COLLEGE	1,212	1,212	0	0
GORDN-CONWL THEO SCH	347	0	347	342
GORDON INSTITUTE	7	0	7	0
HAMPSHIRE	1,180	1,180	0	0
HEBREW	90	36	54	0
HELLENIC	63	45	18	72
LESLEY	4,310	1,375	2,935	0
MA COLL PHARMACY	952	905	47	10
MGH INST HLTH PROF	232	0	232	0
MA SCH PROF PSYCH	165	0	165	0
MERRIMACK	3,537	3,537	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLL ART	178	178	0	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE	1,947	1,920	27	0
MOUNT IDA	1,032	1,032	0	0

FALL 1987
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY LEVEL

	TOTAL	UNDERGRAD	GRADUATE	FIRST PROF
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES (CONTINUED)				
NE COLLEGE OPTOMETRY	363	0	0	363
NE CONS OF MUSIC	788	428	360	0
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	1,146	0	0	1,146
NICHOLS	1,490	1,161	329	0
PINE MANOR	592	592	0	0
POPE JOHN COLL/SEM	52	0	0	52
REGIS	1,055	1,055	0	0
ST HYACINTH COLL/SEM	51	41	10	0
ST JOHN'S SEMINARY	169	63	0	106
SCHOOL OF MFA	1,142	1,116	26	0
SIMMONS	2,889	1,667	1,222	0
SIMONS ROCK OF BARD	315	315	0	0
SMITH	2,943	2,645	109	189
SPRINGFIELD	2,647	2,220	427	0
STONEHILL	2,944	2,944	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL DESIGN	175	156	19	0
WELLESLEY	2,315	2,315	0	0
WENTWORTH	3,641	3,641	0	0
WESTERN N.E.	5,194	3,163	1,155	876
WESTON SCH THEOLOGY	211	0	128	83
WHEATON	1,055	1,054	1	0
WHEELOCK	1,554	1,247	307	0
WILLIAMS	2,059	2,013	46	0
WORCESTER POLYTECH	3,945	2,715	1,230	0
TOTAL	88,143	69,285	15,348	3,510
TWO YEAR COLLEGES				
AMER INST BANKING	1,794	1,794	0	0
AQUINAS (MILTON)	355	355	0	0
AQUINAS (NEWTON)	179	179	0	0
BAY PATH	613	613	0	0
BAY STATE	736	736	0	0
BECKER (LEICESTER)	568	568	0	0
BECKER (WORCESTER)	808	808	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE	754	754	0	0
DEAN	2,458	2,458	0	0
ENDICOTT	707	707	0	0
FISHER	1,911	1,911	0	0
FORSYTH SCH DENT HYG	107	107	0	0
FRANKLIN	581	581	0	0
KATHERINE GIBBS	433	433	0	0
CATHERINE LABOURE	367	367	0	0
LASELL	506	506	0	0
MARIAN COURT	212	212	0	0
NE INST APPL A & S	128	128	0	0
NEWBURY	3,547	3,547	0	0
WORCESTER JR	2,201	2,201	0	0
TOTAL	18,965	18,965	0	0
ALL INDEPENDENT INST	236,365	173,563	50,054	12,748

SECTION II

COMPLETIONS AWARDED FOR THE PERIOD OF JULY 1, 1986 TO JUNE 30, 1987

COMPLETIONS AWARDS DATA
BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAM

The following section provides completions awards data according to the fifty (50) CIP classifications (see Appendix IV for complete listing of program titles). The data are presented for the public and independent sectors by gender and type of award.

Completions awards include the following degrees and certificates:

* Certificates less than 1 year
* Certificates of 1 year but less than 2 years
* Associates degrees
* Certificates of 2 years but less that 4 years
* Bachelor's degrees
* Post-Bachelor's certificates
* Master's degrees
* Post-Master's certificates
* Doctor's degrees
* First Professional degrees

The following section also provides totals for each award by sector and segment (public university, 4-year, 2-year institutions; independent university, 4-year, 2-year institutions).

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	84	17	101	28	18	46
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	5	5	10	19	43	62
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	17	56
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	76
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	19
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	13	32	45	916	884	1,800
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	57	90
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	185	309
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	1	1	4	7	11	203	83	286
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	190	246
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	876	157	1,033
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	28	0	28	164	16	180
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	71	104
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	62	69
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	388	421
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	162	175
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	43	70
23	LETTERS	0	1	1	0	0	0	148	211	359
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	166	345
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	6	2	8	67	66	133
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	176	280
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	45
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	23
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	58	174
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	302	419
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	28	81
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	63	83
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	8	28	36	0	0	0	605	385	990
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	188	295
	GRAND TOTAL	8	30	38	140	63	203	4,184	4,094	8,278

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	MASTER'S			POST-MASTER'S			DOCTOR'S		
		MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	8	6	14	0	0	0	5	2	7
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	7	4	11	0	0	0	4	0	4
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	23	17	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	143	82	225	0	0	0	4	5	9
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	COMMUNICATIONS	5	4	9	0	0	0	7	5	12
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	56	25	81	0	0	0	7	1	8
13	EDUCATION	111	234	345	5	11	16	45	53	98
14	ENGINEERING	286	36	322	0	0	0	38	1	39
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	2	11	13	0	0	0	1	2	3
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	14	89	103	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	HOME ECONOMICS	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	16	29	45	0	0	0	8	13	21
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	31	23	54	0	0	0	11	10	21
27	MATHEMATICS	67	30	97	0	0	0	5	3	8
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	7	11	18	0	0	0	15	3	18
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	3
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	44	14	58	0	0	0	30	11	41
42	PSYCHOLOGY	5	19	24	0	0	0	3	9	12
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	20	24	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	20	16	36	0	0	0	18	6	24
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	19	30	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTAL	893	713	1,606	5	11	16	206	127	333

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	116	37	153
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	37	56	93
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	50	21	71
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	69	47	116
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	9	12	21
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	1,076	1,003	2,079
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	33	57	90
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	136	194	330
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	270	117	387
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	217	488	705
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	1,200	194	1,394
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	193	16	209
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	36	84	120
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	7	62	69
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	57	46	103	104	524	628
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	14	169	183
22	LAW	0	0	0	27	43	70
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	172	254	426
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	5	4	9
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	221	199	420
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	145	101	246
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	126	190	316
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	25	20	45
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	20	11	31
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	190	83	273
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	125	330	455
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	53	28	81
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	40	87	127
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	651	435	1,086
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	126	218	344
	GRAND TOTAL	57	46	103	5,493	5,084	10,577

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION ON INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1	1	2	0	0	0	601	588	1,189
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	67	71
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	103	192
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16	30
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	94	273
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	728	841
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	9	74
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	13
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	27
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	316	332
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	97	101
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	144	223
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	39	59
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	102	166
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	30	63
28	MILITARY SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	11	173
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	22
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	11	69
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	256	340
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	45	146
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	92	98
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	291	597
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	1	9	10	66	143	209
	GRAND TOTAL	1	1	2	1	9	10	2,086	3,235	5,321

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION ON INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	POST-BACHELOR'S			MASTER'S			POST-MASTER'S		
		MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	16	24	40	0	0	0
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	1	6	7	121	385	506	19	12	31
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	13	55	68	0	0	0
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	MILITARY SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	7	13	20	0	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	7	14	21	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTAL	1	6	7	185	523	708	19	12	31

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION ON INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	2	1	3
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	618	613	1,231
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	4	67	71
9	COMMUNICATIONS	91	103	194
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	14	16	30
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	181	95	276
13	EDUCATION	254	1,131	1,385
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	65	9	74
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	1	12	13
17	ALLIED HEALTH	8	29	37
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	29	371	400
19	HOME ECONOMICS	4	111	115
23	LETTERS	79	147	226
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	20	39	59
26	LIFE SCIENCES	65	102	167
27	MATHEMATICS	33	30	63
28	MILITARY SCIENCES	162	11	173
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	12	10	22
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	4	6	10
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	60	12	72
42	PSYCHOLOGY	91	269	360
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	107	47	154
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	9	95	104
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	306	294	600
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	74	166	240
	GRAND TOTAL	2,293	3,786	6,079

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	6	13
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	13
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	2	11	13	709	1,012	1,721
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	2	65	67	0	39	39	90	786	876
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	1	5	6	11	44	55
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	18
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	19	54
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	3	3	0	4	4	98	138	236
12	CONSUMER, PERSONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	2	30	32	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	98	100
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	22	149
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	15	9	24	43	14	57	399	43	442
17	ALLIED HEALTH	10	30	40	12	148	160	81	557	638
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	795	853
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	8	8	1	12	13
20	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS	3	22	25	3	9	12	26	97	123
22	LAW	0	0	0	1	25	26	2	15	17
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	1	2	3	1	1	2	501	802	1,303
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	5	9	14	0	0	0
36	LEISURE & RECREATIONAL ACTIV.	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	5	7
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	127	440
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	3	19	22	2	15	17
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	0	9	1	10	79	10	89
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	1	2	3	61	29	90
49	TRANSPORT. & MATERIAL MOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	1	4	5	35	59	94
	STATE SUPPORTED TOTAL	31	136	167	86	332	418	2,679	4,721	7,400
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	0	12	12	6	11	17
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	6	6	12	81	76	157
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	24	24
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	1	1	2	8	5	13
12	CONSUMER, PERSONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	1	52	53	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	16	16
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	13	106	119	0	0	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	45
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
20	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	1	1	2	11	9	20
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	4	7
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	2	1	3	8	18	26

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	4	4	16	8	24
	NON-STATE SUPPORTED TOTAL	0	0	0	24	191	215	152	234	386
	GRAND TOTAL	31	136	167	110	523	633	2,831	4,955	7,786

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	7	7	14
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	1	1
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	7	6	13
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	711	1,023	1,734
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	92	890	982
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	12	49	61
9	COMMUNICATIONS	8	10	18
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	35	19	54
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	98	145	243
12	CONSUMER, PERSONAL & MISC.	2	30	32
13	EDUCATION	2	102	104
14	ENGINEERING	127	22	149
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	457	66	523
17	ALLIED HEALTH	103	735	838
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	58	795	853
19	HOME ECONOMICS	1	20	21
20	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS	32	128	160
22	LAW	3	40	43
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	503	805	1,308
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	1	1
27	MATHEMATICS	1	0	1
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	8	7	15
31	PARKS & RECREATION	5	9	14
36	LEISURE & RECREATIONAL ACTIV.	4	7	11
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	1	1	2
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	313	127	440
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	5	34	39
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	3	3	6
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	88	11	99
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	62	31	93
49	TRANSPORT. & MATERIAL MOVING	12	2	14
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	36	63	99
	STATE SUPPORTED TOTAL	2,796	5,189	7,985
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	6	23	29
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	7	7
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	7	2	9
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	87	82	169
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	29	29
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	1	4	5
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	9	6	15
12	CONSUMER, PERSONAL & MISC.	1	52	53
13	EDUCATION	0	17	17
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	7	0	7
17	ALLIED HEALTH	13	106	119
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	3	42	45
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	4	4
20	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS	12	10	22
22	LAW	1	4	5
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	3	6	9
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	10	19	29

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	16	12	28
	NON-STATE SUPPORTED TOTAL	176	425	601
	GRAND TOTAL	2,972	5,614	8,586

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	85	141	226	0	0	0
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	2	1	3	8	3	11	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	45	3	48	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	1	1	5	86	91	0	0	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	2	4	6	0	0	0	8	4	12
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	7	13	20	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
	GRAND TOTAL	4	6	10	159	249	408	9	6	15

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	19	10	29	0	0	0	217	126	343
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	50	74	124	0	0	0	14	23	37
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1,420	1,149	2,569	0	0	0	1,679	782	2,461
9	COMMUNICATIONS	278	493	771	0	0	0	31	65	96
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	371	138	509	0	0	0	156	68	224
13	EDUCATION	40	305	345	12	23	35	310	764	1,074
14	ENGINEERING	1,573	335	1,908	0	0	0	936	215	1,151
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	249	19	268	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	66	144	210	0	0	0	11	18	29
17	ALLIED HEALTH	42	359	401	1	0	1	28	205	233
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	65	379	444	16	6	22	198	396	594
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	78	260
23	LETTERS	285	428	713	0	0	0	48	63	111
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	64	95	159	102	89	191	34	23	57
26	LIFE SCIENCES	432	343	775	0	0	0	41	61	102
27	MATHEMATICS	165	125	290	0	0	0	33	13	46
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	43	45	88	0	0	0	7	11	18
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	95	80	175	0	0	0	14	7	21
39	THEOLOGY	3	3	6	0	0	0	47	89	136
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	238	81	319	0	0	0	111	41	152
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	189	517	706	1	1	2	54	107	161
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	108	52	160	0	0	0	23	22	45
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	7	9	16	0	0	0	380	516	896
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	1,580	1,283	2,863	0	0	0	318	178	496
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	146	241	387	1	1	2	71	95	166
	GRAND TOTAL	7,530	6,711	14,241	133	120	253	4,944	3,967	8,911

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	8	6	14	0	0	0
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	3	0	3	27	9	36	0	0	0
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	8	23	31	61	127	188	0	0	0
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	217	29	246	0	0	0
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	9	15	24	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	32	23	55	461	267	728
22	LAW	0	0	0	8	2	10	1,084	813	1,897
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	20	21	41	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	108	66	174	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	46	5	51	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	16	6	22	0	0	0
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	22	8	30	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	14	5	19	59	61	120
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	146	39	185	0	0	0
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	3	3	38	55	93	0	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	19	13	32	0	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	160	64	224	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	18	12	30	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTAL	11	26	37	982	510	1,492	1,604	1,141	2,745

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	244	142	386
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	70	98	168
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	3,214	2,081	5,295
9	COMMUNICATIONS	309	558	867
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	2	0	2
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	538	211	749
13	EDUCATION	431	1,242	1,673
14	ENGINEERING	2,726	579	3,305
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	294	22	316
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	86	177	263
17	ALLIED HEALTH	78	653	731
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	782	1,079	1,861
22	LAW	1,274	893	2,167
23	LETTERS	353	512	865
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	211	221	432
26	LIFE SCIENCES	581	470	1,051
27	MATHEMATICS	244	143	387
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	66	62	128
31	PARKS & RECREATION	1	2	3
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	131	95	226
39	THEOLOGY	123	158	281
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	495	161	656
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	3	5	8
42	PSYCHOLOGY	282	683	965
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	137	75	212
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	406	538	944
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,058	1,525	3,583
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	237	351	588
	GRAND TOTAL	15,376	12,736	28,112

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR			CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS			ASSOCIATE'S		
		MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	17
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	1	16	17	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	9	15	24	248	275	523
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	10
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	23
13	EDUCATION	1	45	46	0	0	0	1	19	20
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	18	0	18	441	24	465
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	4	4	3	6	9	0	38	38
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
22	LAW	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	24	25
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	132	155
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16	29
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	INTERPERSONAL SKILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
	GRAND TOTAL	1	49	50	32	48	80	749	663	1,412

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	54	32	86	2	0	2
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	22	124	146	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	1,556	1,559	3,115	170	20	190
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	43	43	0	0	0
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	184	308	492	0	0	0
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	244	188	432	0	2	2
13	EDUCATION	0	4	4	66	433	499	0	0	0
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	540	113	653	0	0	0
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	22	2	24	539	34	573	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	31	244	275	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	10	11	21	32	263	295	0	0	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	88	477	565	0	0	0
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	LAW	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	194	620	814	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	71	59	130	0	0	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	112	315	427	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	51	157	208	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	131	223	354	0	0	0
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	5	8	13	0	0	0
35	INTERPERSONAL SKILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	60	95	155	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	26	12	38	3	0	3
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	133	118	251	0	0	0
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	112	496	608	0	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	53	10	63	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	16	80	96	0	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	532	1,178	1,710	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	4	12	16	298	558	856	12	11	23
	GRAND TOTAL	36	43	79	5,154	7,754	12,908	197	33	230

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	910	675	1,585	7	2	9	0	0	0
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	COMMUNICATIONS	23	39	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	50	29	79	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	EDUCATION	225	800	1,025	7	14	21	1	8	9
14	ENGINEERING	108	16	124	0	0	0	5	1	6
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	39	147	186	4	13	17	0	0	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	17	114	131	0	0	0	1	0	1
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	22	142	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	PARKS & RECREATION	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	INTERPERSONAL SKILLS	3	10	13	1	1	2	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	93	56	149	8	2	10	20	5	25
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	57	140	197	4	12	16	15	21	36
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	86	5	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	44	173	217	3	5	8	0	3	3
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	74	96	170	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTAL	1,794	2,510	4,304	34	49	83	45	38	83

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	11	16	27
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	65	51	116
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	23	146	169
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	2,900	2,546	5,446
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	2	14	16
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	83	83
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	209	360	569
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	2	3	5
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	308	229	537
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	301	1,323	1,624
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	657	131	788
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	1,020	60	1,080
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	31	245	276
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	88	482	570
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	53	35	88	159	638	797
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	20	20
22	LAW	280	215	495	282	257	539
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	199	635	834
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	94	191	285
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	22	142	164
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	115	321	436
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	51	157	208
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	146	240	386
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	11	16	27
35	INTERPERSONAL SKILLS	0	0	0	4	11	15
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	61	96	157
39	THEOLOGY	232	64	296	382	145	527
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	135	121	256
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	2	4	6
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	188	669	857
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	139	15	154
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	63	266	329
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	549	1,184	1,733
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	388	684	1,072
	GRAND TOTAL	565	314	879	8,607	11,501	20,108

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	84	89
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2	26	28	0	0	0	356	948	1,304
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	22	489	511	1	41	42	10	576	586
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	26	26	0	0	0	10	481	491
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	45	67
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	68	83	151	64	81	145	85	74	159
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	97	108
14	ENGINEERING	5	1	6	0	0	0	31	7	38
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	2	0	2	85	3	88
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	26	26	19	245	264
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	157	163
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
20	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	4	4	67	70	137
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	102	131
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	19
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7	28
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	0	19	0	19	20	4	24
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	19	21
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	42	57
	GRAND TOTAL	97	625	722	89	152	241	811	3,101	3,912

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

		CERTIFICATES					
		2 LESS THAN 4 YRS			GRAND TOTAL		
CIP	PROGRAM TITLE	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC. PROD.	0	0	0	3	0	3
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	1	7	8
4	ARCH. & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	2	9	11	7	93	100
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	358	974	1,332
7	BUSINESS (ADMIN. SUPPORT)	0	0	0	33	1,106	1,139
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	10	507	517
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	22	45	67
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	15	15
11	COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES	0	0	0	217	238	455
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	11	97	108
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	36	8	44
15	ENGINEERING RELATED TECH.	0	0	0	87	3	90
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	19	271	290
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	6	157	163
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	47	47
20	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	67	74	141
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	52	52
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	2	2	29	104	133
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIP. STUDIES	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	11	8	19
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	21	7	28
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	1	11	12
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	24	0	24	63	4	67
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	5	19	24
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	15	42	57
	GRAND TOTAL	26	11	37	1,023	3,889	4,912

ETHNIC DATA ON COMPLETIONS AWARDED

The following section begins with a summary chart which provides the percentage distribution of completion awards by ethnicity for the university, 4-year and 2-year segments for both the public and independent sectors.

This section also provides the ethnic distribution of completion awards for each institution. Institutional data are displayed by gender and type of award for each ethnic category.

It should be noted that unreported ethnic data have been estimated across categories using known values. This estimation was performed to provide the most complete description of statewide completions awards.

AY 1986-87 COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY ETHNIC/RACIAL AND BY GENDER CLASSIFICATIONS

MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC & INDEPENDENT	N BLACK	I %	N INDIAN/ ALASKAN	O %	R ASIAN/ PAC. IS.	I %	T HISPANIC	Y %	MINORITY SUBTOTAL	%	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	%	WHITE	%
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	212	2.0%	19	0.2%	206	1.9%	208	2.0%	645	6.1%	534	5.0%	9,398	88.9%
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES	88	1.4%	12	0.2%	35	0.6%	27	0.4%	162	2.7%	62	1.0%	5,855	96.3%
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES	283	3.3%	29	0.3%	131	1.5%	185	2.2%	628	7.3%	58	0.7%	7,900	92.0%
PUBLIC TOTAL	583	2.3%	60	0.2%	372	1.5%	420	1.7%	1,435	5.7%	654	2.6%	23,153	91.7%
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	880	3.1%	60	0.2%	1,014	3.6%	603	2.1%	2,557	9.1%	2,552	9.1%	23,003	81.8%
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES	599	3.0%	30	0.1%	327	1.6%	285	1.4%	1,241	6.2%	1,131	5.6%	17,736	88.2%
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES	300	6.1%	10	0.2%	65	1.3%	126	2.6%	501	10.2%	76	1.5%	4,335	88.3%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,779	3.3%	100	0.2%	1,406	2.6%	1,014	1.9%	4,299	8.1%	3,759	7.1%	45,074	84.8%
GRAND TOTAL	2,362	3.0%	160	0.2%	1,778	2.3%	1,434	1.8%	5,734	7.3%	4,413	5.6%	68,227	87.1%

MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC & INDEPENDENT	WOMEN	%	MEN	%	TOTAL
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	5,084	48.1%	5,493	51.9%	10,577
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES	3,786	62.3%	2,293	37.7%	6,079
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES	5,614	65.4%	2,972	34.6%	8,586
PUBLIC TOTAL	14,484	57.4%	10,758	42.6%	25,242
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	12,736	45.3%	15,376	54.7%	28,112
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES	11,501	57.2%	8,607	42.8%	20,108
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES	3,889	79.2%	1,023	20.8%	4,912
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	28,126	52.9%	25,006	47.1%	53,132
GRAND TOTAL	42,610	54.4%	35,764	45.6%	78,374

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
SOUTHEASTERN MASS. UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	0	2
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2
		WHITE	0	0	0	47	39	86
		TOTAL	0	0	0	51	41	92
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. AMHERST	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	1	0	1
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	88	21	109
		TOTAL	0	0	0	89	22	111
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. BOSTON		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	8	27	35	0	0	0
		TOTAL	8	30	38	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. WORCESTER		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	1	0	1
		BLACK	0	2	2	1	1	2
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	0	2
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	1	1	2
		WHITE	8	27	35	135	60	195
		TOTAL	8	30	38	140	63	203

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL
SOUTHEASTERN MASS. UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	21	9	30	16	2	18
	*	BLACK	9	4	13	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	6	11	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	24	44	68	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	476	552	1,028	33	11	44
		TOTAL	535	615	1,150	49	13	62
UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL		NON RESIDENT	16	7	23	62	7	69
		BLACK	9	8	17	3	0	3
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	3	5	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	19	14	33	26	5	31
		HISPANIC	8	7	15	4	1	5
		WHITE	1,020	616	1,636	194	139	333
		TOTAL	1,074	655	1,729	289	152	441
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. AMHERST	*	NON RESIDENT	41	38	79	131	57	188
	*	BLACK	24	42	66	7	10	17
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	6	1	7	1	1	2
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	38	33	71	3	7	10
	*	HISPANIC	28	33	61	11	11	22
	*	WHITE	1,956	1,927	3,883	311	358	669
		TOTAL	2,093	2,074	4,167	464	444	908
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. BOSTON		NON RESIDENT	20	14	34	11	8	19
		BLACK	19	47	66	2	7	9
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	4	4	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	8	16	24	1	5	6
		HISPANIC	7	13	20	2	1	3
		WHITE	428	656	1,084	74	81	155
		TOTAL	482	750	1,232	90	102	192
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. WORCESTER		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	1	0	1
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	2	2
		TOTAL	0	0	0	1	2	3
TOTAL PUBLIC UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	98	68	166	221	74	295
		BLACK	61	101	162	12	17	29
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	8	8	16	1	1	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	70	69	139	30	17	47
		HISPANIC	67	97	164	17	13	30
		WHITE	3,880	3,731	7,631	612	591	1,203
		TOTAL	4,184	4,094	8,278	893	713	1,606

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL
SOUTHEASTERN MASS. UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	5	0	5
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	4	0	4
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	1	1	2	6	2	8
		TOTAL	1	1	2	15	2	17
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. AMHERST	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	51	16	67
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	5	4	9
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	6	3	9
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	6	10
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	122	94	216
		TOTAL	0	0	0	188	123	311
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. BOSTON		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	4	8	12	0	0	0
		TOTAL	4	10	14	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. WORCESTER		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	3	2	5
		TOTAL	0	0	0	3	2	5
TOTAL PUBLIC UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	56	16	72
		BLACK	0	2	2	5	4	9
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	10	3	13
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	6	10
		WHITE	5	9	14	131	98	229
		TOTAL	5	11	16	206	127	333

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
SOUTHEASTERN MASS. UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	37	11	48
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	9	4	13
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	5	6	11
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	24	44	68
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	509	563	1,072
		TOTAL	0	0	0	584	628	1,212
UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	83	14	97
		BLACK	0	0	0	13	8	21
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	2	4	6
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	51	19	70
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	13	9	22
		WHITE	0	0	0	1,268	797	2,065
		TOTAL	0	0	0	1,430	851	2,281
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. AMHERST	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	224	111	335
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	36	57	93
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	7	2	9
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	47	43	90
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	43	50	93
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	2,477	2,400	4,877
		TOTAL	0	0	0	2,834	2,663	5,497
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. BOSTON		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	31	22	53
		BLACK	0	0	0	21	58	79
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	4	4
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	9	21	30
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	9	15	24
		WHITE	0	0	0	514	772	1,286
		TOTAL	0	0	0	584	892	1,476
UNIVERSITY OF MASS. WORCESTER		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	1	0	1
		BLACK	3	3	6	3	3	6
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	4	5	1	4	5
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	1	1
		WHITE	53	38	91	56	42	98
		TOTAL	57	46	103	61	50	111
TOTAL PUBLIC UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	376	158	534
		BLACK	3	3	6	82	130	212
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	9	10	19
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	4	5	113	93	206
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	89	119	208
		WHITE	53	38	91	4,824	4,574	9,398
		TOTAL	57	46	103	5,493	5,084	10,577

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASS. COLLEGE OF ART	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	1	9	10
		TOTAL	0	0	0	1	9	10
MASS. MARITIME ACADEMY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	1	1	2	0	0	0
		TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC 4 YR.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	1	1	2	1	9	10
		TOTAL	1	1	2	1	9	10

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	4	1	5	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	4	6	10	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	3	3	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	3	6	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	281	587	868	0	0	0
		TOTAL	292	600	892	0	0	0
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	0	0
		BLACK	6	7	13	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	4	5	0	0	0
		WHITE	288	492	780	0	0	0
		TOTAL	297	504	801	0	0	0
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	2	3	0	0	0
		BLACK	5	4	9	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	212	406	618	0	0	0
		TOTAL	220	412	632	0	0	0
MASS. COLLEGE OF ART	*	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	3	3	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	1	2	3	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	37	82	119	1	6	7
		TOTAL	41	91	132	1	6	7
MASS. MARITIME ACADEMY		NON RESIDENT	2	0	2	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
		WHITE	156	11	167	0	0	0
		TOTAL	162	11	173	0	0	0
NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	1	3	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	174	208	382	0	0	0
		TOTAL	179	209	388	0	0	0
SALEM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	4	1	5	0	0	0
		BLACK	2	6	8	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	3	8	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	2	3	0	0	0
		WHITE	299	640	939	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
		TOTAL	311	652	963	0	0	0
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	4	2	6	0	0	0
		BLACK	5	14	19	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	3	4	0	0	0
		WHITE	331	388	719	0	0	0
		TOTAL	341	407	748	0	0	0
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	7	4	11	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	3	9	12	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	3	8	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	2	3	5	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	224	329	553	0	0	0
		TOTAL	243	349	592	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC 4 YR.		NON RESIDENT	26	12	38	0	0	0
		BLACK	27	49	76	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	4	5	9	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	17	12	29	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	10	14	24	0	0	0
		WHITE	2,002	3,143	5,145	1	6	7
		TOTAL	2,086	3,235	5,321	1	6	7

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	3	3	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	30	130	160	11	10	21
		TOTAL	32	137	169	11	10	21
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	26	61	87	0	0	0
		TOTAL	26	62	88	0	0	0
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	2	3	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	3	4	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	32	81	113	0	0	0
		TOTAL	34	86	120	0	0	0
MASS. COLLEGE OF ART	*	NON RESIDENT	0	5	5	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	5	14	19	0	0	0
		TOTAL	6	19	25	0	0	0
MASS. MARITIME ACADEMY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	4	10	14	0	0	0
		TOTAL	4	10	14	0	0	0
SALEM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	25	85	110	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
		TOTAL	25	85	110	0	0	0
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	1	2	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	22	49	71	5	2	7
		TOTAL	23	50	73	5	2	7
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	4	4	8	2	0	2
	*	BLACK	1	2	3	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	5	6	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	1	1	1	0	1
	*	WHITE	28	61	89	0	0	0
		TOTAL	35	74	109	3	0	3
TOTAL PUBLIC 4 YR.		NON RESIDENT	8	14	22	2	0	2
		BLACK	3	9	12	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	5	6	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	2	2	1	0	1
		WHITE	172	491	663	16	12	28
		TOTAL	185	523	708	19	12	31

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	6	3	9
	*	BLACK	4	9	13
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	4	4
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	3	6
	*	HISPANIC	0	1	1
	*	WHITE	322	727	1,049
		TOTAL	335	747	1,082
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1
		BLACK	6	8	14
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	1	4	5
		WHITE	314	553	867
		TOTAL	323	566	889
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	2	4	6
		BLACK	6	7	13
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	1	0	1
		WHITE	244	487	731
		TOTAL	254	498	752
MASS. COLLEGE OF ART	*	NON RESIDENT	2	7	9
	*	BLACK	1	3	4
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2
	*	HISPANIC	1	2	3
	*	WHITE	44	111	155
		TOTAL	49	125	174
MASS. MARITIME ACADEMY		NON RESIDENT	2	0	2
		BLACK	1	0	1
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	2	0	2
		WHITE	156	11	167
		TOTAL	162	11	173
NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1
		BLACK	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	1	3
		HISPANIC	1	0	1
		WHITE	178	218	396
		TOTAL	183	219	402
SALEM STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	4	1	5
		BLACK	2	6	8
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	3	8
		HISPANIC	1	2	3
		WHITE	324	725	1,049

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		TOTAL	336	737	1,073
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	5	3	8
		BLACK	5	14	19
		HISPANIC	1	3	4
		WHITE	358	439	797
		TOTAL	369	459	828
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	13	8	21
	*	BLACK	4	11	15
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	3	2	5
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	6	8	14
	*	HISPANIC	3	4	7
	*	WHITE	253	391	644
		TOTAL	282	424	706
TOTAL PUBLIC 4 YR.		NON RESIDENT	36	26	62
		BLACK	30	58	88
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	5	7	12
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	18	17	35
		HISPANIC	11	16	27
		WHITE	2,193	3,662	5,855
		TOTAL	2,293	3,786	6,079

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
BERKSHIRE COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	2	21	23	1	14	15
		TOTAL	2	21	23	1	14	15
BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	3	4	7
		TOTAL	0	0	0	3	4	7
BUNKER HILL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4	0	2	2
	*	BLACK	3	15	18	1	2	3
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	8	13	6	1	7
	*	HISPANIC	3	5	8	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	5	20	25	0	6	6
		TOTAL	18	51	69	7	11	18
CAPE COD COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENFIELD COMMUNITY COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
		WHITE	0	7	7	5	16	21
		TOTAL	0	7	7	6	16	22
HOLYOKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	3	3
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	3	3
MASS BAY COMMUNITY COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	8	22	30
		TOTAL	0	0	0	8	27	35
MASSASOIT COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	9	22	31
		TOTAL	0	0	0	10	23	33
MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	4	60	64
		TOTAL	0	0	0	4	63	67
MT. WACHUSETT COMMUNITY COLL.		NON RESIDENT	0	3	3	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	11	53	64	5	0	5
		TOTAL	11	57	68	5	0	5
NORTH SHORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	14	10	24
		TOTAL	0	0	0	15	10	25
NORTHERN ESSEX COMMUNITY COLL.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	2	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	1	3	4
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	3	3
		WHITE	0	0	0	10	58	68
		TOTAL	0	0	0	11	68	79
QUINSIGAMOND COMMUNITY COLLEGE	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	3	4
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	7	40	47
		TOTAL	0	0	0	8	45	53
ROXBURY COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD TECH. COMM. COLL.		BLACK	0	0	0	0	4	4
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	5	6

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		WHITE	0	0	0	7	39	46
		TOTAL	0	0	0	8	48	56
STATE SUPPORTED PUBLIC 2 YR.		NON RESIDENT	2	5	7	0	2	2
		BLACK	3	16	19	1	14	15
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	6	6
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	8	13	7	4	11
		HISPANIC	3	5	8	5	12	17
		WHITE	18	101	119	73	294	367
		GRAND TOTAL	31	136	167	86	332	418
ESSEX AGRICULTURAL TECH. INST.	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	3	3
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	5	115	120
		TOTAL	0	0	0	5	118	123
QUINCY JR. COLLEGE	*	BLACK	0	0	0	3	2	5
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	1	1
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	2	2
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	16	68	84
		TOTAL	0	0	0	19	73	92
NON-STATE SUPPORTED PUBLIC 2 YR.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	3	2	5
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	5	5
		WHITE	0	0	0	21	183	204
		GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	24	191	215
TOTAL PUBLIC 2 YR.		NON RESIDENT	2	5	7	0	2	2
		BLACK	3	16	19	4	16	20
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	6	6
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	8	13	7	5	12
		HISPANIC	3	5	8	5	17	22
		WHITE	18	101	119	94	477	571
		GRAND TOTAL	31	136	167	110	523	633

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
BERKSHIRE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	BLACK	0	2	2	0	2	2
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	2	2
	WHITE	133	239	372	136	274	410
	TOTAL	133	243	376	136	278	414
BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	BLACK	5	10	15	5	10	15
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2	0	2	2
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	4	1	5	4	1	5
	HISPANIC	1	0	1	1	0	1
	WHITE	156	349	505	159	353	512
	TOTAL	166	362	528	169	366	535
BUNKER HILL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	* NON RESIDENT	12	18	30	14	22	36
	* BLACK	25	22	47	29	39	68
	* INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	3	3	0	4	4
	* ASIAN/PAC. IS.	22	12	34	33	21	54
	* HISPANIC	7	11	18	10	16	26
	* WHITE	134	215	349	139	241	380
	TOTAL	200	281	481	225	343	568
CAPE COD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	BLACK	1	1	2	1	1	2
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	1	1
	WHITE	82	240	322	82	240	322
	TOTAL	83	242	325	83	242	325
GREENFIELD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	3	0	3	3	0	3
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	1	1	2	2	1	3
	WHITE	88	173	261	93	196	289
	TOTAL	92	175	267	98	198	296
HOLYOKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	3	3	0	3	3
	BLACK	5	5	10	5	5	10
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	1	2	1	1	2
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2	1	1	2
	HISPANIC	4	3	7	4	3	7
	WHITE	220	401	621	220	404	624
	TOTAL	231	414	645	231	417	648
MASS BAY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	1	6	7	1	6	7
	BLACK	2	9	11	2	12	14
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2	0	3	3
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	3	4	1	3	4
	HISPANIC	0	21	21	0	22	22
	WHITE	106	269	375	114	291	405
	TOTAL	110	310	420	118	337	455
MASSASOIT COMMUNITY COLLEGE	BLACK	2	11	13	2	11	13
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	5	8	3	5	8

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
		HISPANIC	3	2	5	4	2	6
	*	WHITE	309	383	692	318	405	723
		TOTAL	317	401	718	327	424	751
MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE	*	BLACK	6	3	9	6	5	11
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	1	2	1	2	3
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	1	3	2	1	3
	*	HISPANIC	2	3	5	2	3	5
	*	WHITE	241	461	702	245	521	766
		TOTAL	252	469	721	256	532	788
MT. WACHUSETT COMMUNITY COLL.		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	4	4
		BLACK	0	1	1	0	2	2
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	2	5	3	2	5
		HISPANIC	2	6	8	2	6	8
		WHITE	133	256	389	149	309	458
		TOTAL	138	267	405	154	324	478
NORTH SHORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	4	6	10	4	6	10
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	1	3	4	2	3	5
		WHITE	183	341	524	197	351	548
		TOTAL	189	350	539	204	360	564
NORTHERN ESSEX COMMUNITY COLL.		NON RESIDENT	2	3	5	2	3	5
		BLACK	2	4	6	2	6	8
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	3	3	6	3	5	8
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	11	16	27	12	19	31
		HISPANIC	10	13	23	10	16	26
		WHITE	231	362	593	241	420	661
		TOTAL	259	401	660	270	469	739
QUINSIGAMOND COMMUNITY COLLEGE	*	BLACK	2	5	7	2	6	8
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	2	2
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	8	2	10	8	2	10
	*	HISPANIC	0	3	3	1	6	7
	*	WHITE	169	317	486	176	357	533
		TOTAL	179	328	507	187	373	560
ROXBURY COMMUNITY COLLEGE		BLACK	21	51	72	21	51	72
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	8	18	26	8	18	26
		WHITE	2	24	26	2	24	26
		TOTAL	32	93	125	32	93	125
SPRINGFIELD TECH. COMM. COLL.		BLACK	12	16	28	12	20	32
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	1	2	1	1	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	5	23	28	6	28	34

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
PUBLIC 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
		WHITE	280	344	624	287	383	670
		TOTAL	298	385	683	306	433	739
STATE SUPPORTED PUBLIC 2 YR.		NON RESIDENT	18	31	49	20	38	58
		BLACK	87	147	234	91	177	268
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	7	15	22	7	22	29
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	56	47	103	68	59	127
		HISPANIC	44	107	151	52	124	176
		WHITE	2,467	4,374	6,841	2,558	4,769	7,327
		GRAND TOTAL	2,679	4,721	7,400	2,796	5,189	7,985
ESSEX AGRICULTURAL TECH. INST.	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	3	3
	*	WHITE	25	37	62	30	152	182
		TOTAL	25	37	62	30	155	185
QUINCY JR. COLLEGE	*	BLACK	5	5	10	8	7	15
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	1	3	2	2	4
	*	HISPANIC	2	2	4	2	4	6
	*	WHITE	118	189	307	134	257	391
		TOTAL	127	197	324	146	270	416
NON-STATE SUPPORTED PUBLIC 2 YR.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	5	5	10	8	7	15
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	1	3	2	2	4
		HISPANIC	2	2	4	2	7	9
		WHITE	143	226	369	164	409	573
		GRAND TOTAL	152	234	386	176	425	601
TOTAL PUBLIC 2 YR.		NON RESIDENT	18	31	49	20	38	58
		BLACK	92	152	244	99	184	283
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	7	15	22	7	22	29
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	58	48	106	70	61	131
		HISPANIC	46	109	155	54	131	185
		WHITE	2,610	4,600	7,210	2,722	5,178	7,900
		GRAND TOTAL	2,831	4,955	7,786	2,972	5,614	8,586

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
BOSTON COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	0	2
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	2	2	4	6	7	13
		TOTAL	2	2	4	8	7	15
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLARK UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	0	1	0	1	1
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	1	4	5	5	8	13
		TOTAL	2	4	6	5	9	14
MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	2	0	2
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	7	17	24
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	8	6	14
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	1	3

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	125	207	332
		TOTAL	0	0	0	144	232	376
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	2	1	3
		TOTAL	0	0	0	2	1	3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	2	0	2
		BLACK	1	0	1	7	18	25
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	10	6	16
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	1	3
		WHITE	3	6	9	138	223	361
		TOTAL	4	6	10	159	249	408

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	BACHELOR'S MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
BOSTON COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	7	15	22
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	22	30	52
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	28	56	84
		WHITE	0	0	0	795	1,153	1,948
		TOTAL	0	0	0	852	1,254	2,106
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	159	81	240
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	43	58	101
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	2	4	6
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	63	46	109
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	29	33	62
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	1,191	1,323	2,514
		TOTAL	0	0	0	1,487	1,545	3,032
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	20	17	37
		BLACK	0	0	0	9	5	14
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	9	7	16
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	7	12
		WHITE	0	0	0	296	332	628
		TOTAL	0	0	0	339	368	707
CLARK UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	20	29	49
		BLACK	0	0	0	9	4	13
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	0	2
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	9	16
		WHITE	1	2	3	223	283	506
		TOTAL	1	2	3	262	325	587
HARVARD UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	65	34	99
		BLACK	0	0	0	45	63	108
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	4	5
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	70	70	140
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	33	32	65
		WHITE	8	3	11	744	605	1,349
		TOTAL	8	4	12	958	808	1,766
MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	111	40	151
		BLACK	0	0	0	33	15	48
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	3	0	3
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	102	48	150
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	33	8	41
		WHITE	0	0	0	602	164	766
		TOTAL	0	0	0	884	275	1,159
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	184	58	242
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	61	62	123
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	5	3	8
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	72	24	96
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	19	8	27

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	BACHELOR'S MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	1,555	1,066	2,621
		TOTAL	0	0	0	1,896	1,221	3,117
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	32	20	52
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	11	11
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	4	6
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	4	6
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	249	294	543
		TOTAL	0	0	0	285	333	618
TUFTS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	16	18	34
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	23	18	41
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	10	15
		WHITE	0	0	0	522	536	1,058
		TOTAL	0	0	0	567	582	1,149
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	591	279	870
		BLACK	0	0	0	223	251	474
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	13	11	24
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	365	247	612
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	161	167	328
		WHITE	9	5	14	6,177	5,756	11,933
		TOTAL	9	6	15	7,530	6,711	14,241

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL
BOSTON COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	3	4	7
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	6	11	17
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	5	7
		WHITE	0	0	0	214	462	676
		TOTAL	0	0	0	225	482	707
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	10	5	15	174	122	296
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	20	26	46
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	3	4	7
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	27	30	57
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	17	17	34
	*	WHITE	12	9	21	933	1,174	2,107
		TOTAL	22	14	36	1,174	1,373	2,547
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	10	4	14
		BLACK	0	0	0	1	3	4
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	35	53	88
		TOTAL	0	0	0	47	61	108
CLARK UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	13	9	22
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	48	34	82
		TOTAL	0	0	0	61	44	105
HARVARD UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	1	2	3	387	132	519
		BLACK	3	2	5	58	38	96
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2	6	4	10
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	5	8	41	34	75
		HISPANIC	5	10	15	45	31	76
		WHITE	99	85	184	1,010	727	1,737
		TOTAL	111	106	217	1,547	966	2,513
MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	274	40	314
		BLACK	0	0	0	24	13	37
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	24	2	26
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	6	1	7
		WHITE	0	0	0	622	185	807
		TOTAL	0	0	0	951	241	1,192
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	28	7	35
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	14	13	27
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	2	2	4
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	67	16	83
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	13	10	23

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	486	436	922
		TOTAL	0	0	0	610	484	1,094
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	22	10	32
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	5	5
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	123	107	230
		TOTAL	0	0	0	145	124	269
TUFTS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	35	15	50
		BLACK	0	0	0	1	4	5
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	2	4
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	146	171	317
		TOTAL	0	0	0	184	192	376
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	11	7	18	943	339	1,282
		BLACK	3	2	5	121	103	224
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2	12	10	22
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	5	8	168	101	269
		HISPANIC	5	10	15	83	65	148
		WHITE	111	94	205	3,617	3,349	6,966
		TOTAL	133	120	253	4,944	3,967	8,911

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL
BOSTON COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	2	3
		WHITE	1	21	22	37	39	76
		TOTAL	1	21	22	39	42	81
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	33	16	49
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	3	1	4
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	1	2
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	3	5
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	7	14
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	106	119	225
		TOTAL	0	0	0	152	147	299
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	18	5	23
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	2	2
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	1	3
		WHITE	0	0	0	41	26	67
		TOTAL	0	0	0	61	36	97
CLARK UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	9	5	14
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	10	8	18
		TOTAL	0	0	0	19	13	32
HARVARD UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	70	26	96
		BLACK	0	0	0	7	9	16
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	1	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	6	3	9
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	8	4	12
		WHITE	0	0	0	190	109	299
		TOTAL	0	0	0	282	152	434
MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	130	9	139
		BLACK	0	0	0	5	1	6
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	0	2
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	234	76	310
		TOTAL	0	0	0	372	86	458
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	3	1	4
	*	BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	7	1	8
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL
	*	WHITE	5	5	10	20	16	36
		TOTAL	7	5	12	31	18	49
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	3	0	3	0	0	0
		TOTAL	3	0	3	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	2	0	2
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	24	15	39
		TOTAL	0	0	0	26	16	42
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	265	62	327
		BLACK	1	0	1	15	14	29
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	3	2	5
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	18	10	28
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	19	14	33
		WHITE	9	26	35	662	408	1,070
		TOTAL	11	26	37	982	510	1,492

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
BOSTON COLLEGE		BLACK	2	5	7	12	25	37
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	4	14	18	33	55	88
		HISPANIC	7	11	18	38	74	112
		WHITE	120	112	232	1,167	1,787	2,954
		TOTAL	133	142	275	1,250	1,941	3,191
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	11	5	16	387	229	616
	*	BLACK	8	14	22	74	99	173
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	6	9	15
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	9	5	14	103	84	187
	*	HISPANIC	7	1	8	60	58	118
	*	WHITE	383	239	622	2,633	2,873	5,506
		TOTAL	418	264	682	3,263	3,352	6,615
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	48	26	74
		BLACK	0	0	0	10	10	20
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	10	9	19
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	9	16
		WHITE	0	0	0	372	411	783
		TOTAL	0	0	0	447	465	912
CLARK UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	42	43	85
		BLACK	0	0	0	9	4	13
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	1	3
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	9	16
		WHITE	0	0	0	282	327	609
		TOTAL	0	0	0	343	384	727
HARVARD UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	16	5	21	539	199	738
		BLACK	44	29	73	158	142	300
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	3	1	4	11	12	23
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	18	14	32	138	127	265
		HISPANIC	23	10	33	114	87	201
		WHITE	386	241	627	2,443	1,782	4,225
		TOTAL	490	300	790	3,403	2,349	5,752
MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	515	89	604
		BLACK	0	0	0	62	29	91
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	4	0	4
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	128	50	178
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	40	9	49
		WHITE	0	0	0	1,458	425	1,883
		TOTAL	0	0	0	2,207	602	2,809
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	218	66	284
	*	BLACK	1	6	7	84	98	182
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	8	7	15
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2	155	48	203
	*	HISPANIC	2	2	4	36	21	57

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MEN	GRAND TOTAL WOMEN	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
	*	WHITE	55	83	138	2,246	1,813	4,059
		TOTAL	59	93	152	2,747	2,053	4,800
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	54	30	84
	*	BLACK	3	3	6	3	16	19
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	1	1
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2	4	9	13
	*	HISPANIC	5	1	6	7	5	12
	*	WHITE	279	206	485	656	608	1,264
		TOTAL	289	211	500	724	669	1,393
TUFTS UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	12	3	15	49	18	67
		BLACK	2	4	6	19	26	45
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	9	3	12	34	24	58
		HISPANIC	1	6	7	6	16	22
		WHITE	191	115	306	883	837	1,720
		TOTAL	215	131	346	992	921	1,913
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY		NON RESIDENT	39	13	52	1,852	700	2,552
		BLACK	60	61	121	431	449	880
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	3	3	6	31	29	60
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	43	37	80	607	407	1,014
		HISPANIC	45	31	76	315	288	603
		WHITE	1,414	996	2,410	12,140	10,863	23,003
		TOTAL	1,604	1,141	2,745	15,376	12,736	28,112

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMHERST COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTHUR D. LITTLE MGMT ED INST.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1
BABSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	9	15	24
	TOTAL	0	0	0	9	15	24
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CTR *	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON CONSERVATORY	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRADFORD COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	4	4	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	41	42	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	45	46	0	0	0
CENTRAL N.E. COL. OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COL. OF OUR LADY OF THE ELMS	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	WHITE	0	0	0	1	4	5
	TOTAL	0	0	0	1	4	5
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY SCH OF LANDSCAPE DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	6	6
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	6	6
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEO. SEM.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBREW COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HELLENIC COLLEGE - HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASS COL. OF PHARMACY & HEALTH	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	3	6	9
	TOTAL	0	0	0	3	6	9
MGH INSTITUTE OF HEALTH PROF.	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASS SCH OF PROF. PSYCH.	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRIMACK COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

			CERTIFICATES			CERTIFICATES		
			LESS THAN 1 YR			1 LESS THAN 2 YRS		
COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.E. COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	4	4	0	0	0
N.E. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE MANOR COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPE JOHN XXIII NAT' SEMINARY		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT HYACINTH COLL. AND SEM.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCH. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMMONS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	1	16	17
		TOTAL	0	0	0	1	16	17
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEHILL COLLEGE	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	18	0	18
	TOTAL	0	0	0	18	0	18
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEATON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELOCK COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INST.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 4 YR. INDEPENDENT	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	6	6	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	42	43	32	48	80
	TOTAL	1	49	50	32	48	80

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	1	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	2	3	0	0	0
AMHERST COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	WHITE	0	10	10	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	10	10	0	0	0
ARTHUR D. LITTLE MGMT ED INST.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	3	3	6	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	5	8	0	0	0
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
	BLACK	1	2	3	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	8	9	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	12	14	0	0	0
BABSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTLEY COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	6	1	7	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	3	5	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	6	1	7	0	0	0
		WHITE	226	240	466	0	0	0
		TOTAL	240	247	487	0	0	0
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CTR	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON CONSERVATORY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	1	1
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	2	2
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	5	5
BRADFORD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	2	3	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	11	14	25	0	0	0
		TOTAL	13	16	29	0	0	0
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL N.E. COL. OF TECH.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COL. OF OUR LADY OF THE ELMS		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	14	14
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	14	14
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY SCH OF LANDSCAPE DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0
EMERSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEO. SEM.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBREW COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	3	3
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	4	4
HELLENIC COLLEGE - HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0
MASS COL. OF PHARMACY & HEALTH	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	4	4	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	4	4	0	0	0
MGH INSTITUTE OF HEALTH PROF.	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASS SCH OF PROF. PSYCH.	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRIMACK COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	12	19	31	0	0	0
		TOTAL	12	19	31	0	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	1	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	2	4	6
		TOTAL	0	0	0	2	5	7
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	4	5	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	16	16	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	3	3	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	7	174	181	0	0	0
		TOTAL	8	198	206	0	0	0
N.E. COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.E. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	1	1	2
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	1	1	2
		TOTAL	0	0	0	2	2	4
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	1	2	3	0	0	0
		TOTAL	1	2	3	0	0	0
PINE MANOR COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	16	16	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	49	49	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	67	67	0	0	0
POPE JOHN XXIII NAT' SEMINARY		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT HYACINTH COLL. AND SEM.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCH. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMMONS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	2	2	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	2	3	0	0	0
		WHITE	17	34	51	0	0	0
		TOTAL	18	38	56	0	0	0
SMITH COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEHILL COLLEGE	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	24	4	28	2	2	4
	BLACK	22	6	28	4	1	5
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	0	2	0	1	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	12	0	12	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	7	1	8	2	1	3
	WHITE	383	22	405	24	7	31
	TOTAL	450	33	483	32	13	45
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEATON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELOCK COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
	WHITE	0	7	7	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	8	8	0	0	0
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INST.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 4 YR. INDEPENDENT	NON RESIDENT	32	28	60	3	6	9
	BLACK	24	31	55	4	2	6
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	3	5	0	1	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	15	5	20	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	13	7	20	2	2	4
	WHITE	663	589	1,252	27	31	58
	TOTAL	749	663	1,412	36	43	79

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	5	4	9	0	0	0
		BLACK	9	7	16	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
		WHITE	124	90	214	0	0	0
		TOTAL	139	104	243	0	0	0
AMHERST COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	3	4	0	0	0
		BLACK	18	18	36	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	7	9	16	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	6	4	10	0	0	0
		WHITE	182	143	325	0	0	0
		TOTAL	215	177	392	0	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	1	1	2	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	20	69	89	0	0	0
		TOTAL	23	70	93	0	0	0
ARTHUR D. LITTLE MGMT ED INST.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	180	20	200
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	180	20	200
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
		BLACK	3	6	9	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	7	16	23	0	0	0
		WHITE	125	197	322	0	0	0
		TOTAL	135	221	356	0	0	0
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	6	8	14	0	0	0
		BLACK	7	12	19	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	5	6	0	0	0
		WHITE	18	29	47	0	0	0
		TOTAL	32	54	86	0	0	0
BABSON COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	29	7	36	0	0	0
		BLACK	5	5	10	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
		HISPANIC	3	2	5	0	0	0
		WHITE	207	122	329	0	0	0
		TOTAL	244	138	382	0	0	0
BENTLEY COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	16	4	20	0	0	0
		BLACK	2	12	14	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	4	5	9	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	8	5	13	0	0	0
		WHITE	497	549	1,046	0	2	2
		TOTAL	527	576	1,103	0	2	2
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC		NON RESIDENT	24	9	33	0	0	0
		BLACK	6	1	7	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	106	29	135	0	0	0
		TOTAL	137	39	176	0	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CTR	*	HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	52	11	63	0	0	0
		TOTAL	54	12	66	0	0	0
BOSTON CONSERVATORY		NON RESIDENT	1	3	4	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	13	29	42	0	0	0
		TOTAL	15	33	48	0	0	0
BRADFORD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	0	0
		WHITE	18	25	43	0	0	0
		TOTAL	19	27	46	0	0	0
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL N.E. COL. OF TECH.		NON RESIDENT	9	0	9	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	113	10	123	0	0	0
		TOTAL	125	10	135	0	0	0
COL. OF OUR LADY OF THE ELMS		BLACK	0	4	4	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
	WHITE	0	167	167	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	173	173	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4	0	0	0
	BLACK	2	6	8	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	2	7	9	0	0	0
	WHITE	306	317	621	0	0	0
	TOTAL	312	332	644	0	0	0
CONWAY SCH OF LANDSCAPE DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2
	TOTAL	0	0	0	2	0	2
CURRY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	1	4	5	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	85	133	218	0	0	0
	TOTAL	87	139	226	0	0	0
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	5	7	0	0	0
	BLACK	4	1	5	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	1	2	3	0	0	0
	WHITE	42	77	119	0	0	0
	TOTAL	49	85	134	0	0	0
EMERSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	5	6	11	0	0	0
	BLACK	1	8	9	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	3	3	6	0	0	0
	WHITE	182	224	406	0	0	0
	TOTAL	191	242	433	0	0	0
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	5	5	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	9	9	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
	WHITE	3	179	182	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	197	200	0	0	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4	0	0	0
	BLACK	1	3	4	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	104	127	231	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
	TOTAL	108	134	242	0	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEO. SEM.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	4	4	8	0	0	0
	BLACK	2	4	6	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	4	6	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
	WHITE	70	68	138	0	0	0
	TOTAL	80	80	160	0	0	0
HEBREW COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	1	6	7	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	6	7	0	0	0
HELLENIC COLLEGE - HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	1	1	2	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	7	0	7	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	1	10	0	0	0
LESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	4	4	0	0	0
	BLACK	3	12	15	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	2	5	7	0	0	0
	WHITE	41	265	306	0	0	0
	TOTAL	46	286	332	0	0	0
MASS COL. OF PHARMACY & HEALTH	NON RESIDENT	17	22	39	0	0	0
	BLACK	6	3	9	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	3	4	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	6	2	8	0	0	0
	WHITE	45	100	145	0	0	0
	TOTAL	75	130	205	0	0	0
MGH INSTITUTE OF HEALTH PROF.	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASS SCH OF PROF. PSYCH.	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRIMACK COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	6	1	7	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
	*	BLACK	3	0	3	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	275	303	578	0	0	0
		TOTAL	286	304	590	0	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	4	3	7	0	0	0
		TOTAL	4	3	7	0	0	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	17	17	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	30	30	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	23	23	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	10	10	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	450	450	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	530	530	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	3	3	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	1	29	30	0	0	0
		TOTAL	1	34	35	0	0	0
N.E. COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	3	0	3	0	0	0
		TOTAL	3	0	3	0	0	0
N.E. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	*	NON RESIDENT	6	7	13	1	0	1
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	32	29	61	1	1	2
		TOTAL	38	38	76	2	1	3
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	97	73	170	0	0	0
		TOTAL	98	73	171	0	0	0
PINE MANOR COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	8	8	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	13	13	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	59	59	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	83	83	0	0	0
POPE JOHN XXIII NAT' SEMINARY		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	6	6	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	9	9	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	173	173	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	188	188	0	0	0
SAINT HYACINTH COLL. AND SEM.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	6	0	6	2	0	2
		TOTAL	7	0	7	3	0	3
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY		WHITE	13	0	13	0	0	0
		TOTAL	13	0	13	0	0	0
SCH. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS	*	NON RESIDENT	4	3	7	4	1	5
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	5	5	0	1	1
	*	HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	40	72	112	6	8	14
		TOTAL	45	81	126	10	10	20
SIMMONS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	5	5	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	11	11	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	11	11	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	12	12	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	385	385	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	424	424	0	0	0
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	3	8	11	0	0	0
		TOTAL	4	9	13	0	0	0
SMITH COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	29	29	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	18	18	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	4	4	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	33	33	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	15	15	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	585	585	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	684	684	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	3	4	7	0	0	0
		BLACK	10	7	17	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	2	4	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	1	3	4	0	0	0
	WHITE	158	189	347	0	0	0
	TOTAL	174	205	379	0	0	0
STONEHILL COLLEGE	BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
	WHITE	200	304	504	0	0	0
	TOTAL	203	305	508	0	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	WHITE	10	5	15	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	5	15	0	0	0
WELLESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	29	29	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	33	33	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	55	55	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	10	10	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	418	418	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	545	545	0	0	0
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	53	11	64	0	0	0
	BLACK	18	5	23	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	26	2	28	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	3	1	4	0	0	0
	WHITE	402	27	429	0	0	0
	TOTAL	503	46	549	0	0	0
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	9	3	12	0	0	0
	BLACK	3	3	6	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	1	4	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	4	2	6	0	0	0
	WHITE	319	198	517	0	0	0
	TOTAL	338	208	546	0	0	0
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEATON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	8	8	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	4	4	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	246	246	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	261	261	0	0	0
WHEELOCK COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	BACHELOR'S MEN	BACHELOR'S WOMEN	BACHELOR'S TOTAL	POST-BACHELOR'S MEN	POST-BACHELOR'S WOMEN	POST-BACHELOR'S TOTAL
	WHITE	3	126	129	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	129	132	0	0	0
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	4	5	9	0	0	0
	BLACK	11	13	24	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	12	12	24	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	5	3	8	0	0	0
	WHITE	260	197	457	0	0	0
	TOTAL	292	230	522	0	0	0
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INST.	NON RESIDENT	26	1	27	0	0	0
	BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	11	6	17	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	465	96	561	0	0	0
	TOTAL	506	103	609	0	0	0
TOTAL 4 YR. INDEPENDENT	NON RESIDENT	240	243	483	186	21	207
	BLACK	118	244	362	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	6	8	14	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	78	184	262	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	63	140	203	0	0	0
	WHITE	4,649	6,935	11,584	11	11	22
	TOTAL	5,154	7,754	12,908	197	33	230

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	10	0	10	0	0	0
		BLACK	3	1	4	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	4	2	6	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	42	56	98	2	5	7
		TOTAL	59	60	119	3	5	8
AMHERST COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	3	3	0	0	0
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	3	0	3	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	8	4	12	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	128	109	237	0	1	1
		TOTAL	142	113	255	0	1	1
ARTHUR D. LITTLE MGMT ED INST.		NON RESIDENT	49	6	55	0	0	0
		BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
		TOTAL	53	6	59	0	0	0
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	3	4	7	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	3	3	6	0	1	1
		WHITE	27	47	74	3	9	12
		TOTAL	33	54	87	3	10	13
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BABSON COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	31	11	42	0	1	1
		BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	210	126	336	7	1	8
	TOTAL	242	137	379	7	2	9
BENTLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	13	3	16	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	209	133	342	0	0	0
	TOTAL	223	138	361	0	0	0
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CTR *	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON CONSERVATORY	NON RESIDENT	1	4	5	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	4	5	9	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	9	14	0	0	0
BRADFORD COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	3	5	0	0	0
	BLACK	23	41	64	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	3	5	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	2	6	8	0	0	0
	WHITE	57	99	156	0	0	0
	TOTAL	87	154	241	0	0	0
CENTRAL N.E. COL. OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COL. OF OUR LADY OF THE ELMS	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY SCH OF LANDSCAPE DESIGN	WHITE	7	7	14	0	0	0
	TOTAL	7	7	14	0	0	0
CURRY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	2	10	12	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	12	14	0	0	0
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
	WHITE	10	22	32	0	0	0
	TOTAL	12	24	36	0	0	0
EMERSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	2	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	29	53	82	0	0	0
	TOTAL	30	57	87	0	0	0
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	2	15	17	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	17	19	0	0	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	4	5	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	4	5	0	0	0
GORDON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEO. SEM.	NON RESIDENT	1	1	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	5	0	5	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	3	4	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
	WHITE	33	14	47	0	0	0
	TOTAL	43	20	63	0	0	0
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBREW COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	1	8	9	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	2	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	10	11	0	0	0
HELLENIC COLLEGE - HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	0	2	0	0	0
LESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	7	28	35	0	0	0
	BLACK	11	30	41	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	3	5	8	0	0	0
	WHITE	276	731	1,007	4	11	15
	TOTAL	299	796	1,095	4	11	15
MASS COL. OF PHARMACY & HEALTH	NON RESIDENT	2	0	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	3	5	8	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	5	10	0	0	0
MGH INSTITUTE OF HEALTH PROF.	BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WHITE	4	26	30	2	2	4
	TOTAL	4	26	30	2	3	5
MASS SCH OF PROF. PSYCH.	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRIMACK COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	4	4	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	4	4	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.E. COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.E. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	*	NON RESIDENT	19	24	43	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	4	0	4	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	34	38	72	0	0	0
		TOTAL	59	62	121	0	0	0
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	0	0
		WHITE	17	6	23	0	0	0
		TOTAL	18	6	24	0	0	0
PINE MANOR COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPE JOHN XXIII NAT' SEMINARY		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT HYACINTH COLL. AND SEM.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY		WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0
		TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0
SCH. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	2	8	10	0	0	0
		TOTAL	2	8	10	0	0	0
SIMMONS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	23	24	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	5	6	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0
		WHITE	35	342	377	0	0	0
		TOTAL	37	376	413	0	0	0
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	16	106	122	0	2	2
		TOTAL	17	109	126	1	2	3
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	3	3	6	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	4	5	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0
	WHITE	43	68	111	6	13	19
	TOTAL	48	77	125	6	13	19
STONEHILL COLLEGE	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	4	1	5	0	0	0
	BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	145	65	210	0	0	0
	TOTAL	152	66	218	0	0	0
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	NON RESIDENT	4	1	5	0	0	0
	WHITE	41	13	54	8	2	10
	TOTAL	45	14	59	8	2	10
WHEATON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHEELOCK COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	2	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	MASTER'S MEN	MASTER'S WOMEN	MASTER'S TOTAL	POST-MASTER'S MEN	POST-MASTER'S WOMEN	POST-MASTER'S TOTAL
	WHITE	3	90	93	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	94	97	0	0	0
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	18	3	21	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	4	6	10	0	0	0
	TOTAL	22	9	31	0	0	0
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INST.	NON RESIDENT	33	10	43	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	4	0	4	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
	WHITE	100	21	121	0	0	0
	TOTAL	138	32	170	0	0	0
TOTAL 4 YR. INDEPENDENT	NON RESIDENT	204	137	341	0	1	1
	BLACK	64	97	161	1	1	2
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	4	5	9	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	19	14	33	1	0	1
	HISPANIC	17	25	42	0	1	1
	WHITE	1,486	2,232	3,718	32	46	78
	TOTAL	1,794	2,510	4,304	34	49	83

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	5	6	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	5	6	0	0	0
AMHERST COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	NON RESIDENT	2	0	2	4	0	4
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	1	0	1
	HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	12	5	17	33	34	67
	TOTAL	15	5	20	38	34	72
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTHUR D. LITTLE MGMT ED INST.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BABSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTLEY COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CTR	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON CONSERVATORY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRADFORD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL N.E. COL. OF TECH.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COL. OF OUR LADY OF THE ELMS		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY SCH OF LANDSCAPE DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	NON RESIDENT	1	0	1	0	2	2
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WHITE	1	0	1	3	11	14
	TOTAL	2	0	2	3	15	18
GORDON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEO. SEM.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	7	0	7
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	1	3
	WHITE	3	0	3	86	6	92
	TOTAL	3	0	3	95	7	102
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBREW COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HELLENIC COLLEGE - HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	4	0	4
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	27	2	29
	TOTAL	0	0	0	31	2	33
LESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASS COL. OF PHARMACY & HEALTH	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0
MGH INSTITUTE OF HEALTH PROF.	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASS SCH OF PROF. PSYCH.	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	15	20	35	0	0	0
	TOTAL	15	21	36	0	0	0
MERRIMACK COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

			DOCTOR'S			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL		
COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.E. COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	2	0	2
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	2	3	5
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	2	2
		WHITE	0	0	0	49	30	79
		TOTAL	0	0	0	53	35	88
N.E. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW		BLACK	0	0	0	2	0	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	2	3
		WHITE	0	0	0	148	111	259
		TOTAL	0	0	0	152	113	265
NICHOLS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE MANOR COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPE JOHN XXIII NAT' SEMINARY		BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	10	1	11
		TOTAL	0	0	0	11	1	12
REGIS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT HYACINTH COLL. AND SEM.		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY		WHITE	0	0	0	25	0	25
		TOTAL	0	0	0	25	0	25
SCH. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS	*	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMMONS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	3	3	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	3	3	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	2	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	3	3	0	0	0
STONEHILL COLLEGE	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	1	2	3
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	1	1	2
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2
	WHITE	0	0	0	124	98	222
	TOTAL	0	0	0	128	102	230
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	3	0	3
	WHITE	0	0	0	26	5	31
	TOTAL	0	0	0	29	5	34
WHEATON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELOCK COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	DOCTOR'S MEN	DOCTOR'S WOMEN	DOCTOR'S TOTAL	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL MEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL WOMEN	FIRST-PROFESSIONAL TOTAL
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INST.	NON RESIDENT	4	0	4	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	4	1	5	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	1	9	0	0	0
TOTAL 4 YR. INDEPENDENT	NON RESIDENT	7	1	8	20	2	22
	BLACK	0	0	0	4	3	7
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	5	4	9
	HISPANIC	2	1	3	4	7	11
	WHITE	36	36	72	531	298	829
	TOTAL	45	38	83	565	314	879

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	15	4	19
		BLACK	13	9	22
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	2	7
		HISPANIC	0	4	4
		WHITE	170	157	327
		TOTAL	203	176	379
AMHERST COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	3	4
		BLACK	18	18	36
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	7	9	16
		HISPANIC	6	4	10
		WHITE	182	143	325
		TOTAL	215	177	392
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL		NON RESIDENT	6	1	7
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2
		HISPANIC	1	0	1
		WHITE	45	40	85
		TOTAL	53	42	95
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	4	1	5
	*	BLACK	10	4	14
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2
	*	HISPANIC	1	0	1
	*	WHITE	148	189	337
		TOTAL	165	194	359
ARTHUR D. LITTLE MGMT ED INST.		NON RESIDENT	229	26	255
		BLACK	2	0	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	1	0	1
		TOTAL	233	26	259
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1
		BLACK	6	11	17
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	10	21	31
		WHITE	158	256	414
		TOTAL	174	290	464
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	6	9	15
		BLACK	8	14	22
		HISPANIC	1	6	7
		WHITE	19	38	57
		TOTAL	34	67	101
BABSON COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	60	19	79
		BLACK	6	5	11
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		HISPANIC	3	2	5
		WHITE	424	249	673
		TOTAL	493	277	770
BENTLEY COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	35	8	43
		BLACK	2	15	17
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	7	9	16
		HISPANIC	14	6	20
		WHITE	941	939	1,880
		TOTAL	999	978	1,977
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC		NON RESIDENT	24	9	33
		BLACK	6	1	7
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
		WHITE	106	29	135
		TOTAL	137	39	176
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CTR	*	HISPANIC	2	1	3
	*	WHITE	52	11	63
		TOTAL	54	12	66
BOSTON CONSERVATORY		NON RESIDENT	2	8	10
		BLACK	0	2	2
		HISPANIC	1	1	2
		WHITE	17	36	53
		TOTAL	20	47	67
BRADFORD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	2	0	2
		BLACK	1	2	3
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2
		WHITE	29	39	68
		TOTAL	32	43	75
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	2	3	5
		BLACK	23	45	68
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	2	3
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	3	5
		HISPANIC	2	6	8
		WHITE	58	140	198
		TOTAL	88	199	287
CENTRAL N.E. COL. OF TECH.		NON RESIDENT	9	0	9
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2
		HISPANIC	1	0	1
		WHITE	113	10	123
		TOTAL	125	10	135
COL. OF OUR LADY OF THE ELMS		BLACK	0	4	4
		HISPANIC	0	2	2

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	WHITE	1	185	186
	TOTAL	1	191	192
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4
	BLACK	2	6	8
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	0	2
	HISPANIC	2	7	9
	WHITE	304	317	621
	TOTAL	312	332	644
CONWAY SCH OF LANDSCAPE DESIGN	WHITE	9	7	16
	TOTAL	9	7	16
CURRY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	1	4	5
	BLACK	0	4	4
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
	WHITE	87	143	230
	TOTAL	89	151	240
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	5	7
	BLACK	4	1	5
	HISPANIC	3	4	7
	WHITE	53	99	152
	TOTAL	62	109	171
EMERSON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	5	8	13
	BLACK	1	9	10
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2
	HISPANIC	3	4	7
	WHITE	211	277	488
	TOTAL	221	299	520
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	6	6
	BLACK	0	10	10
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	0	3	3
	WHITE	5	200	205
	TOTAL	5	220	225
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	NON RESIDENT	1	2	3
	BLACK	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	0	1	1
	WHITE	5	15	20
	TOTAL	6	19	25
GORDON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4
	BLACK	1	3	4
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	1	2
	HISPANIC	0	1	1
	WHITE	104	127	231

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	TOTAL	108	134	242
GORDON-CONWELL THEO. SEM.	NON RESIDENT	8	1	9
	BLACK	5	0	5
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	3	4
	HISPANIC	4	3	7
	WHITE	122	20	142
	TOTAL	141	27	168
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	4	4	8
	BLACK	2	4	6
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	4	6
	HISPANIC	2	0	2
	WHITE	70	68	138
	TOTAL	80	80	160
HEBREW COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	15	17
	WHITE	0	5	5
	TOTAL	2	20	22
HELLENIC COLLEGE - HOLY CROSS	NON RESIDENT	6	1	7
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
	WHITE	35	2	37
	TOTAL	42	3	45
LESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	7	32	39
	BLACK	14	42	56
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	1	3
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	5	10	15
	WHITE	321	1,008	1,329
	TOTAL	349	1,094	1,443
MASS COL. OF PHARMACY & HEALTH	NON RESIDENT	19	22	41
	BLACK	6	3	9
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	3	4
	HISPANIC	7	2	9
	WHITE	51	115	166
	TOTAL	84	145	229
MGH INSTITUTE OF HEALTH PROF.	BLACK	0	1	1
	WHITE	6	28	34
	TOTAL	6	29	35
MASS SCH OF PROF. PSYCH.	HISPANIC	0	1	1
	WHITE	15	20	35
	TOTAL	15	21	36
MERRIMACK COLLEGE *	NON RESIDENT	6	1	7

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

	COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		*	BLACK	3	0	3
		*	HISPANIC	2	0	2
		*	WHITE	287	322	609
			TOTAL	298	323	621
	MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1
			WHITE	6	7	13
			TOTAL	6	8	14
	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	17	17
			BLACK	0	30	30
			ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	23	23
			HISPANIC	0	10	10
			WHITE	0	454	454
			TOTAL	0	534	534
	MOUNT IDA COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	7	8
			BLACK	0	17	17
			INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	4	4
			HISPANIC	0	1	1
			WHITE	8	203	211
			TOTAL	9	232	241
	N.E. COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY		NON RESIDENT	2	0	2
			BLACK	0	2	2
			ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	3	5
			HISPANIC	0	3	3
			WHITE	52	31	83
			TOTAL	56	39	95
	N.E. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	*	NON RESIDENT	27	32	59
		*	BLACK	4	0	4
		*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2
		*	HISPANIC	2	0	2
		*	WHITE	68	69	137
			TOTAL	101	103	204
	N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW		BLACK	2	0	2
			ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
			HISPANIC	1	2	3
			WHITE	148	111	259
			TOTAL	152	113	265
	NICHOLS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	2	0	2
			WHITE	115	81	196
			TOTAL	117	81	198
	PINE MANOR COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	24	24
			BLACK	0	3	3
			ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		HISPANIC	0	14	14
		WHITE	0	108	108
		TOTAL	0	150	150
POPE JOHN XXIII NAT' SEMINARY		BLACK	1	0	1
		WHITE	10	1	11
		TOTAL	11	1	12
REGIS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	6	6
		HISPANIC	0	9	9
		WHITE	0	173	173
		TOTAL	0	188	188
SAINT HYACINTH COLL. AND SEM.		NON RESIDENT	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	1	0	1
		WHITE	8	0	8
		TOTAL	10	0	10
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY		WHITE	39	0	39
		TOTAL	39	0	39
SCH. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS	*	NON RESIDENT	8	4	12
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	6	6
	*	HISPANIC	1	1	2
	*	WHITE	48	88	136
		TOTAL	57	99	156
SIMMONS COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	1	28	29
		BLACK	1	16	17
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	13	13
		HISPANIC	0	14	14
		WHITE	35	727	762
		TOTAL	37	800	837
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	3	3
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	2	4
		WHITE	20	42	62
		TOTAL	22	47	69
SMITH COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	30	30
		BLACK	1	19	20
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	4	4
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	34	35
		HISPANIC	0	15	15
		WHITE	17	712	729
		TOTAL	19	814	833
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	6	8	14
		BLACK	11	11	22

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	2	5
	HISPANIC	1	5	6
	WHITE	207	272	479
	TOTAL	228	298	526
STONEHILL COLLEGE	BLACK	1	1	2
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	0	2
	WHITE	200	304	504
	TOTAL	203	305	508
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	WHITE	10	5	15
	TOTAL	10	5	15
WELLESLEY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	29	29
	BLACK	0	33	33
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	55	55
	HISPANIC	0	10	10
	WHITE	0	418	418
	TOTAL	0	545	545
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECH.	NON RESIDENT	79	17	96
	BLACK	44	12	56
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	3	1	4
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	38	3	41
	HISPANIC	12	3	15
	WHITE	827	56	883
	TOTAL	1,003	92	1,095
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	13	4	17
	BLACK	5	5	10
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	1	2
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	6	2	8
	HISPANIC	5	3	8
	WHITE	588	362	950
	TOTAL	618	377	995
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	NON RESIDENT	7	1	8
	WHITE	75	20	95
	TOTAL	82	21	103
WHEATON COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	9	9
	BLACK	0	4	4
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2
	WHITE	0	246	246
	TOTAL	0	262	262
WHEELOCK COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	3	3
	BLACK	0	4	4
	HISPANIC	0	1	1

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	WHITE	6	223	229
	TOTAL	6	231	237
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	22	8	30
	BLACK	11	13	24
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	12	12	24
	HISPANIC	5	3	8
	WHITE	264	203	467
	TOTAL	314	239	553
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INST.	NON RESIDENT	63	11	74
	BLACK	1	0	1
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	0	2
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	15	6	21
	HISPANIC	2	1	3
	WHITE	569	118	687
	TOTAL	652	136	788
TOTAL 4 YR. INDEPENDENT	NON RESIDENT	692	439	1,131
	BLACK	215	384	599
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	13	17	30
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	118	209	327
	HISPANIC	101	184	285
	WHITE	7,468	10,268	17,736
	TOTAL	8,607	11,501	20,108

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BANKING	BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	1	2	3	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	4	6	0	0	0
AQUINAS JR. COLLEGE AT MILTON	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
AQUINAS JR. COLLEGE AT NEWTON	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAY PATH JUNIOR COLLEGE	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAY STATE JUNIOR COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BECKER JR. COLLEGE-LEICESTER	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BECKER JR. COLLEGE-WORCESTER	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE JR. COLLEGE	* NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAN JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR WOMEN	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS TOTAL
ENDICOTT COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER JR. COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	1	14	15	3	6	9
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	1	2	3
		HISPANIC	0	2	2	1	1	2
		WHITE	19	166	185	38	136	174
		TOTAL	20	185	205	43	145	188
FORSYTH SCH DENTAL HYGIENISTS		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF BOSTON		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	24	0	24
		TOTAL	0	0	0	24	0	24
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL	*	NON RESIDENT	0	4	4	0	0	0
	*	BLACK	0	6	6	0	0	0
	*	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	12	12	0	0	0
	*	HISPANIC	0	9	9	0	0	0
	*	WHITE	0	252	252	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	284	284	0	0	0
LABOURE COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASELL JR. COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
		BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
		HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
		WHITE	0	67	67	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	67	67	0	0	0
MARIAN COURT JR. COLLEGE		BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1
		WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YR MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 1 LESS THAN 2 YRS MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
N.E. INST. APPLIED ARTS & SCI.	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	1	1
	BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2
	WHITE	0	0	0	21	3	24
	TOTAL	0	0	0	22	5	27
NEWBURY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1
WORCESTER JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	2	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	4	1	5	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	71	79	150	0	0	0
	TOTAL	75	85	160	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2 YR.	NON RESIDENT	0	6	6	0	1	1
	BLACK	6	22	28	4	8	12
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	3	3	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	16	16	1	2	3
	HISPANIC	0	12	12	1	1	2
	WHITE	91	566	657	83	140	223
	GRAND TOTAL	97	625	722	89	152	241

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BANKING	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	4	5	9	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	5	9	0	0	0
AQUINAS JR. COLLEGE AT MILTON	WHITE	0	143	143	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	143	143	0	0	0
AQUINAS JR. COLLEGE AT NEWTON	NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	81	81	0	2	2
	TOTAL	0	83	83	0	2	2
BAY PATH JUNIOR COLLEGE	BLACK	0	4	4	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	234	234	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	240	240	0	0	0
BAY STATE JUNIOR COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	5	7	0	0	0
	BLACK	1	11	12	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	7	7	0	0	0
	WHITE	11	150	161	0	0	0
	TOTAL	15	173	188	0	0	0
BECKER JR. COLLEGE-LEICESTER	BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	27	129	156	0	0	0
	TOTAL	28	132	160	0	0	0
BECKER JR. COLLEGE-WORCESTER	BLACK	0	4	4	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	4	5	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0
	WHITE	3	154	157	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	164	168	0	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE JR. COLLEGE	* NON RESIDENT	3	5	8	0	0	0
	* BLACK	7	5	12	0	0	0
	* ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2	0	0	0
	* HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	2	2
	* WHITE	32	107	139	26	7	33
	TOTAL	42	120	162	26	9	35
DEAN JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	4	2	6	0	0	0
	BLACK	2	4	6	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	147	262	409	0	0	0
	TOTAL	154	268	422	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
ENDICOTT COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	10	10	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	6	6	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	208	208	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	225	225	0	0	0
FISHER JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	9	9	0	0	0
	BLACK	6	25	31	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	3	4	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	6	7	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	1	5	6	0	0	0
	WHITE	133	524	657	0	0	0
	TOTAL	142	572	714	0	0	0
FORSYTH SCH DENTAL HYGIENISTS	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	45	45	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	46	46	0	0	0
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF BOSTON	NON RESIDENT	1	1	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	6	0	6	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	0	5	0	0	0
	WHITE	73	2	75	0	0	0
	TOTAL	85	3	88	0	0	0
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL	* NON RESIDENT	0	2	2	0	0	0
	* BLACK	0	3	3	0	0	0
	* INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	* ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	* HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
	* WHITE	0	78	78	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	86	86	0	0	0
LABOURE COLLEGE	BLACK	0	9	9	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0
	WHITE	9	133	142	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	146	155	0	0	0
LASELL JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	6	6	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	3	3			0
	HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	135	135	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	147	147	0	0	0
MARIAN COURT JR. COLLEGE	BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE	0	79	79	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	79	79	0	0	0

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	ASSOCIATE'S MEN	ASSOCIATE'S WOMEN	ASSOCIATE'S TOTAL	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS MEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS WOMEN	CERTIFICATES 2 LESS THAN 4 YRS TOTAL
N.E. INST. APPLIED ARTS & SCI.	NON RESIDENT	0	1	1	0	0	0
	BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	29	8	37	0	0	0
	TOTAL	29	10	39	0	0	0
NEWBURY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	6	9	15	0	0	0
	BLACK	43	118	161	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	4	12	16	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	18	61	79	0	0	0
	WHITE	135	233	368	0	0	0
	TOTAL	206	433	639	0	0	0
WORCESTER JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	0	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	2	1	3	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	2	5	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
	WHITE	84	23	107	0	0	0
	TOTAL	93	26	119	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2 YR.	NON RESIDENT	18	51	69	0	0	0
	BLACK	68	192	260	0	0	0
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	5	7	0	0	0
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	16	30	46	0	0	0
	HISPANIC	20	90	110	0	2	2
	WHITE	687	2,733	3,420	26	9	35
	GRAND TOTAL	811	3,101	3,912	26	11	37

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE		RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BANKING		BLACK	1	1	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
		WHITE	5	7	12
		TOTAL	6	9	15
AQUINAS JR. COLLEGE AT MILTON		WHITE	0	143	143
		TOTAL	0	143	143
AQUINAS JR. COLLEGE AT NEWTON		NON RESIDENT	0	1	1
		BLACK	0	1	1
		WHITE	0	83	83
		TOTAL	0	85	85
BAY PATH JUNIOR COLLEGE		BLACK	0	4	4
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	0	1	1
		WHITE	0	234	234
		TOTAL	0	240	240
BAY STATE JUNIOR COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	2	5	7
		BLACK	1	11	12
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
		HISPANIC	0	7	7
		WHITE	11	150	161
		TOTAL	15	173	188
BECKER JR. COLLEGE-LEICESTER		BLACK	1	1	2
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
		HISPANIC	0	1	1
		WHITE	27	129	156
		TOTAL	28	132	160
BECKER JR. COLLEGE-WORCESTER		BLACK	0	4	4
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	4	5
		HISPANIC	0	2	2
		WHITE	3	154	157
		TOTAL	4	164	168
CHAMBERLAYNE JR. COLLEGE	*	NON RESIDENT	3	5	8
	*	BLACK	7	5	12
	*	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	2	2
	*	HISPANIC	0	3	3
	*	WHITE	58	114	172
		TOTAL	68	129	197
DEAN JR. COLLEGE		NON RESIDENT	4	2	6
		BLACK	2	4	6
		ASIAN/PAC. IS.	1	0	1
		WHITE	147	262	409
		TOTAL	154	268	422

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
ENDICOTT COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	10	10
	BLACK	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	0	6	6
	WHITE	0	208	208
	TOTAL	0	225	225
FISHER JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	9	9
	BLACK	10	45	55
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	5	6
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	2	9	11
	HISPANIC	2	8	10
	WHITE	190	826	1,016
	TOTAL	205	902	1,107
FORSYTH SCH DENTAL HYGIENISTS	BLACK	0	1	1
	WHITE	0	45	45
	TOTAL	0	46	46
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF BOSTON	NON RESIDENT	1	1	2
	BLACK	6	0	6
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	5	0	5
	WHITE	97	2	99
	TOTAL	109	3	112
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL	* NON RESIDENT	0	6	6
	* BLACK	0	9	9
	* INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	2	2
	* ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	13	13
	* HISPANIC	0	10	10
	* WHITE	0	330	330
	TOTAL	0	370	370
LABOURE COLLEGE	BLACK	0	9	9
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	0	1	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	0	1	1
	HISPANIC	0	2	2
	WHITE	9	133	142
	TOTAL	9	146	155
LASELL JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	0	6	6
	BLACK	0	3	3
	HISPANIC	0	3	3
	WHITE	0	202	202
	TOTAL	0	214	214
MARIAN COURT JR. COLLEGE	BLACK	0	1	1
	WHITE	0	79	79
	TOTAL	0	80	80

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

COMPLETION AWARDS REPORTED BY GENDER AND BY ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

IPEDS COMPLETIONS AY 1986-87
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR COLLEGES

COLLEGE	RACE/ ETHNICITY	GRAND TOTAL MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
N.E. INST. APPLIED ARTS & SCI.	NON RESIDENT	0	2	2
	BLACK	1	2	3
	WHITE	50	11	61
	TOTAL	51	15	66
NEWBURY COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	6	9	15
	BLACK	43	118	161
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	4	12	16
	HISPANIC	18	61	79
	WHITE	135	234	369
	TOTAL	206	434	640
WORCESTER JR. COLLEGE	NON RESIDENT	2	2	4
	BLACK	6	2	8
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	1	0	1
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	3	4	7
	HISPANIC	1	1	2
	WHITE	155	102	257
	TOTAL	168	111	279
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2 YR.	NON RESIDENT	18	58	76
	BLACK	78	222	300
	INDIAN/ALASKAN	2	8	10
	ASIAN/PAC. IS.	17	48	65
	HISPANIC	21	105	126
	WHITE	887	3,448	4,335
	GRAND TOTAL	1,023	3,889	4,912

* NOTE: IN SOME CASES FIGURES WERE ESTIMATED.

SECTION III

HISTORICAL ENROLLMENT AND DEGREE PROFILE

Massachusetts Public and Independent Sector Enrollment and Degrees Conferred History 1978 to 1987

The historical enrollment and degrees conferred data provided in this section are based on past and present HEGIS/IPEDS surveys from Fall 1978 to Fall 1987. For comparative purposes, data from institutions that did not report in prior years were estimated and included in the charts. Therefore, these data may differ from past HEGIS Summary Reports which included only those institutions that participated in the survey. This estimation was performed to provide the most complete description of statewide enrollment trends.

For the Fall 1986 enrollment the following additions were made: American Institute of Banking (1,735), Laboure Junior College (533), Eastern Nazarene (881) and Pine Manor (568). For Fall 1985 American Institute of Banking (1,712) and Mount Ida (1,034) were included. For Fall 1984 American Institute of Banking (1,689), Katharine Gibbs (480), Mount Ida (950) and Eastern Nazarene (860) were added. Roxbury Community College's 1984 data were adjusted to include 989 Continuing Education (CE) students. For the 1982 report year, Roxbury Community College failed to include 380 CE students. These data also reflect the following additions: North Shore Community College (3,762), Westfield State College (1,799) and Roxbury Community College (365) for 1978 and Berkshire Community College (1,437), Roxbury Community College (984) and North Shore Community College (4,122) for 1980.

The historical enrollment data are displayed in the following formats:

* Distribution by Ethnicity
* Distribution by Gender
* Full-time versus Part-time
* Public Sector Enrollment by Institution
* Independent Sector Enrollment by Institution

The historical degrees conferred data are displayed in the following formats:

* Distribution by Level
* Percentage Distribution
* Distribution by Ethnicity

Enrollment History by Ethnic Breakdown
Undergraduate and Graduate Level Combined

Statewide Enrollment	Fall 1978	Percent of Total	Fall 1980	Percent of Total	Fall 1982	Percent of Total	Fall 1984	Percent of Total	Fall 1986	Percent of Total	Fall 1987	Percent of Total	Growth F'78 to F'87 Number	Growth F'78 to F'87 Percent
Public & Independent Combined	388,251	100.0%	426,837	100.0%	426,347	100.0%	422,307	100.2%	420,782	100.0%	423,255	100.0%	35,004	9.0%
Black	14,710	3.8%	16,964	4.0%	14,875	3.5%	16,019	3.8%	16,716	4.0%	16,882	4.0%	2,172	14.8%
Asian/Pacific Islander	5,871	1.5%	5,689	1.3%	7,320	1.7%	8,999	2.1%	10,734	2.6%	11,983	2.8%	6,112	104.1%
Hispanic	5,212	1.3%	6,649	1.6%	7,564	1.8%	8,146	1.9%	9,753	2.3%	10,493	2.5%	5,281	101.3%
American Indian	1,242	0.3%	982	0.2%	1,016	0.2%	932	0.2%	1,092	0.3%	1,273	0.3%	31	2.5%
Non-resident Alien	10,418	2.7%	14,868	3.5%	15,559	3.7%	16,499	3.9%	17,256	4.1%	17,626	4.2%	7,208	69.2%
White, non Hispanic	350,798	90.4%	381,685	89.6%	380,013	89.2%	371,712	88.2%	365,231	86.8%	365,013	86.2%	14,215	4.1%
Public Enrollment	174,814	100.0%	190,244	100.0%	185,435	100.0%	184,586	100.0%	185,571	100.0%	186,890	100.0%	12,076	6.9%
Black	5,527	3.2%	6,813	3.6%	5,930	3.2%	6,770	3.7%	7,801	4.2%	7,983	4.3%	2,456	44.4%
Asian/Pacific Islander	1,160	0.7%	1,238	0.7%	2,310	1.2%	2,910	1.6%	3,312	1.8%	3,832	2.1%	2,672	230.3%
Hispanic	2,189	1.3%	2,785	1.5%	3,114	1.7%	3,491	1.9%	4,399	2.4%	4,737	2.5%	2,548	116.4%
American Indian	635	0.4%	446	0.2%	590	0.3%	429	0.2%	522	0.3%	664	0.4%	29	4.6%
Non-resident Alien	2,319	1.3%	2,579	1.4%	2,478	1.3%	3,299	1.8%	3,832	2.1%	4,193	2.2%	1,874	80.8%
White, non Hispanic	162,984	93.2%	176,383	92.7%	171,013	92.2%	167,687	90.8%	165,705	89.3%	165,481	88.5%	2,497	1.5%
Independent Enrollment	213,437	100.0%	236,593	100.0%	240,912	100.0%	237,721	100.0%	235,211	100.0%	236,365	100.0%	22,928	10.7%
Black	9,183	4.3%	10,151	4.3%	8,945	3.7%	9,249	3.9%	8,915	3.8%	8,899	3.8%	-284	-3.1%
Asian/Pacific Islander	4,711	2.2%	4,451	1.9%	5,010	2.1%	6,089	2.6%	7,422	3.2%	8,151	3.4%	3,440	73.0%
Hispanic	3,023	1.4%	3,864	1.6%	4,450	1.8%	4,655	2.0%	5,354	2.3%	5,756	2.4%	2,733	90.4%
American Indian	607	0.3%	536	0.2%	426	0.2%	503	0.2%	570	0.2%	609	0.3%	2	0.3%
Non-resident Alien	8,099	3.8%	12,289	5.2%	13,081	5.4%	13,200	5.6%	13,424	5.7%	13,433	5.7%	5,334	65.9%
White, non Hispanic	187,814	88.0%	205,302	86.8%	209,000	86.8%	204,025	85.8%	199,526	84.8%	199,532	84.4%	11,718	6.2%

Missing ethnic data was prorated across categories using known ratios.

Historical Enrollment Data for Massachusetts Public and Independent Sectors of Higher Education

	Fall 1978	Percent of Total	Fall 1980	Percent of Total	Fall 1982	Percent of Total	Fall 1984	Percent of Total	Fall 1986	Percent of Total	Fall 1987	Percent of Total	Growth in Enrollment (1978 to 1987) #	Growth in Enrollment (1978 to 1987) %
Total	388,251	100.0%	426,837	100.0%	426,347	100.0%	422,307	100.0%	420,782	100.0%	423,255	100.0%	35,004	9.0%
Full-time	251,800	64.9%	263,532	61.7%	260,669	61.1%	261,952	62.0%	259,977	61.8%	263,278	62.2%	11,478	4.6%
Part-time	136,451	35.1%	163,305	38.3%	165,678	38.9%	160,355	38.0%	160,805	38.2%	159,977	37.8%	23,526	17.2%
Public	174,814	100.0%	190,244	100.0%	185,435	100.0%	184,586	100.0%	185,571	100.0%	186,890	100.0%	12,076	6.9%
Full-time	98,011	56.1%	100,727	52.9%	100,117	54.0%	100,323	54.4%	98,412	53.0%	100,239	53.6%	2,228	2.3%
Part-time	76,803	43.9%	89,517	47.1%	85,318	46.0%	84,263	45.6%	87,159	47.0%	86,651	46.4%	9,848	12.8%
Independent	213,437	100.0%	236,593	100.0%	240,912	100.0%	237,721	100.0%	235,211	100.0%	236,365	100.0%	22,928	10.7%
Full-time	153,789	72.1%	162,805	68.8%	160,552	66.6%	161,629	68.0%	161,565	68.7%	163,039	69.0%	9,250	6.0%
Part-time	59,648	27.9%	73,788	31.2%	80,360	33.4%	76,092	32.0%	73,646	31.3%	73,326	31.0%	13,678	22.9%

Historical Enrollment Data by Gender for Massachusetts Public and Independent Sectors of Higher Education

	Fall 1978	Percent of Total	Fall 1980	Percent of Total	Fall 1982	Percent of Total	Fall 1984	Percent of Total	Fall 1986	Percent of Total	Fall 1987	Percent of Total	Growth in Enrollment (1978 to 1987) #	Growth in Enrollment (1978 to 1987) %
Total	388,251	100.0%	426,837	100.0%	426,347	100.0%	422,307	100.0%	420,782	100.0%	423,255	100.0%	35,004	9.0%
Male	193,779	49.9%	203,420	47.7%	201,655	47.3%	198,204	46.9%	192,606	45.8%	191,938	45.3%	-1,841	-1.0%
Female	194,472	50.1%	223,417	52.3%	224,692	52.7%	224,103	53.1%	228,176	54.2%	231,317	54.7%	36,845	18.9%
Public	174,814	100.0%	190,244	100.0%	185,435	100.0%	184,586	100.0%	185,571	100.0%	186,890	100.0%	12,076	6.9%
Male	82,901	47.4%	85,622	45.0%	83,726	45.2%	83,302	45.1%	80,370	43.3%	79,775	42.7%	-3,126	-3.8%
Female	91,913	52.6%	104,622	55.0%	101,709	54.8%	101,284	54.9%	105,201	56.7%	107,115	57.3%	15,202	16.5%
Independent	213,437	100.0%	236,593	100.0%	240,912	100.0%	237,721	100.0%	235,211	100.0%	236,365	100.0%	22,928	10.7%
Male	110,878	51.9%	117,798	49.8%	117,929	49.0%	114,902	48.3%	112,236	47.7%	112,163	47.5%	1,285	1.2%
Female	102,559	48.1%	118,795	50.2%	122,983	51.0%	122,819	51.7%	122,975	52.3%	124,202	52.5%	21,643	21.1%

Historical Enrollment Profile F'78 to F'87 for Massachusetts Public Higher Education

Institution	1978	1980	1982	1984	1986	1987	Enrollment Change Fall 1978 to Fall 1987 #	%
University of Mass. at Amherst	24,078	24,737	26,517	27,156	27,801	28,118	4,040	16.78%
University of Mass. at Boston	7,948	8,460	11,448	11,711	12,919	14,630	6,682	84.07%
University of Mass. at Worcester	413	420	438	457	507	531	118	28.57%
Southeastern Mass. University	7,410	7,533	6,843	7,136	8,052	7,670	260	3.51%
Lowell University	11,984	13,724	15,512	15,795	14,695	14,334	2,350	19.61%
University --- Subtotal	51,833	54,874	60,758	62,255	63,974	65,283	13,450	25.95%
Berkshire Community College	3,211	3,255	2,988	3,017	3,141	3,121	-90	-2.80%
Bristol	3,972	4,445	4,851	4,718	4,710	4,764	792	19.94%
Bunkerhill	5,734	5,669	6,430	6,977	6,885	6,491	757	13.20%
Cape Cod	4,377	4,587	4,362	4,251	3,969	5,022	645	14.74%
Greenfield	2,241	2,363	2,497	2,396	2,306	2,186	-55	-2.45%
Holyoke	4,938	5,348	5,160	4,704	5,121	5,202	264	5.35%
Massachusetts Bay	3,538	4,415	4,360	4,236	4,210	4,473	935	26.43%
Massasoit	5,073	6,397	7,174	6,113	7,470	6,495	1,422	28.03%
Middlesex	6,084	7,381	5,764	6,772	5,554	5,381	-703	-11.55%
Mount Wachusett	3,186	3,697	3,584	2,890	3,091	3,053	-133	-4.17%
North Shore	6,083	6,775	8,594	5,993	6,139	5,670	-413	-6.79%
Northern Essex	5,438	7,754	6,782	6,110	6,009	6,465	1,027	18.89%
Quinsigamond	5,083	5,298	4,653	4,782	4,274	3,796	-1,287	-25.32%
Roxbury/Boston Business School	901	1,671	2,073	2,433	2,202	2,321	1,420	157.60%
Springfield	6,601	7,397	6,756	6,762	5,978	6,032	-569	-8.62%
Community College --- Subtotal	66,460	76,452	76,028	72,154	71,059	70,472	4,012	6.04%
Blue Hills	470	526	545	465	0	0	-470	-100.00%
Essex Agricultural	708	659	593	487	457	474	-234	-33.05%
Quincy Junior	3,212	3,096	2,880	2,945	1,967	2,647	-565	-17.59%
Other public two-year --- Subtotal	4,390	4,281	4,018	3,897	2,424	3,121	-1,269	-28.91%
Boston State College	10,445	9,042	0	0	0	0	-10,445	-100.00%
Bridgewater	7,692	7,331	7,366	8,308	9,183	9,004	1,312	17.06%
Fitchburg	5,896	6,991	6,609	6,692	6,299	6,112	216	3.66%
Framingham	5,185	6,041	5,869	5,651	5,966	6,111	926	17.86%
Mass Art	1,967	2,161	2,015	1,730	2,014	2,229	262	5.64%
Mass Maritime	886	930	839	803	649	602	-284	-32.05%
North Adams	2,513	2,917	2,709	2,729	2,837	2,721	208	8.28%
Salem State College	7,657	8,607	8,551	8,654	9,009	9,266	1,609	21.01%
Westfield State College	4,310	4,299	4,503	4,607	5,290	5,068	758	17.59%
Worcester State College	5,580	6,318	6,170	7,106	6,867	6,901	1,321	23.67%
Four Year College --- Subtotal	52,131	54,637	44,631	46,280	48,114	48,014	-4,117	-7.90%
PUBLIC GRAND TOTAL -------	174,814	190,244	185,435	184,586	185,571	186,890	12,076	6.91%

Historical Enrollment Profile F'78 to F'87 for the Independent Sector

	1978	1980	1982	1984	1986	1987	Enrollment Difference 78 to 87	Percent Difference 78 to 87
Universities								
Boston College	13,929	14,431	14,069	14,208	13,979	14,318	389	2.79%
Boston University	25,817	27,796	28,157	27,633	27,055	28,308	2,491	9.65%
Brandeis University	3,545	3,563	3,557	3,536	3,668	3,672	127	3.58%
Clark University	3,106	3,106	3,156	3,282	3,398	3,425	319	10.27%
Harvard University	20,525	22,371	24,062	22,966	23,730	23,691	3,166	15.43%
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	8,881	9,365	9,575	9,608	9,757	9,565	684	7.70%
Northeastern University	34,910	41,071	38,926	36,219	34,093	33,042	-1,868	-5.35%
Suffolk University	6,083	6,337	6,330	6,124	5,733	5,368	-715	-11.75%
Tufts University	5,975	6,920	7,006	7,379	7,428	7,868	1,893	31.68%
University --- Subtotal	122,771	134,960	134,838	130,955	128,841	129,257	6,486	5.28%
Junior Colleges								
American Institute of Banking	NOT OPEN	NOT OPEN	3,150	1,689	1,735	1,794	1,356	57.0%
Andover	161	CLOSED	--	--	--	N/A	N/A	
Aquinas-Milton	404	416	306	389	302	355	-49	-12.13%
Aquinas-Newton	315	320	356	367	185	179	-136	-43.17%
Bay Path	648	693	718	686	664	613	-35	-5.40%
Bay State	726	884	736	541	638	736	10	1.38%
Becker-Leicester	507	518	516	547	566	568	61	12.03%
Becker-Worcester	693	693	735	912	775	808	115	16.59%
Chamberlayne	829	973	823	806	818	754	-75	-9.05%
Dean	1,177	1,324	2,272	2,354	2,325	2,458	1,281	108.84%
Endicott	896	840	783	669	660	707	-189	-21.09%
Fisher	2,246	3,666	4,812	4,384	3,401	1,911	-335	-14.92%
Forsyth School for Dental Hygienists	180	180	180	137	65	107	-73	-40.56%
Franklin	641	644	550	449	572	581	-60	-9.36%
Graham	381	381	CLOSED	--	--	--	N/A	N/A
Holliston	404	CLOSED	--	--	--	--	N/A	N/A
Katherine Gibbs	461	461	461	480	500	433	-28	-6.07%
Laboure	457	474	673	681	533	367	-90	-19.69%
Lasell	638	671	531	492	478	506	-132	-20.69%
Marian Court	220	220	220	250	198	212	-8	-3.64%
Mount Ida (now a 4-yr.)	681	793	799	950	1,118	1,032	351	51.54%
Newbury	1,648	2,521	3,492	3,848	3,516	3,547	1,899	115.23%
Northeast Insti. Applied Arts & Sci.	146	147	100	135	127	128	-18	-12.33%
Worcester Art Museum	116	99	99	W/Clark U	W/Clark U	W/Clark U	N/A	N/A
Worcester	855	1,039	1,278	1,480	2,054	2,201	1,346	157.43%
Junior College --- Subtotal	15,430	17,957	23,590	22,246	21,230	19,997	4,567	29.60%

Historical Enrollment Profile F'78 to F'87 for the Independent Sector

Four Year Colleges	1978	1980	1982	1984	1986	1987	Enrollment Difference 78 to 87	Percent Difference 78 to 87
Arthur D. Little Management Insti.	69	67	57	67	50	48	-21	-30.43%
American International College	2,269	2,253	2,055	1,872	1,738	1,808	-461	-20.32%
Amherst College	1,471	1,569	1,541	1,543	1,570	1,622	151	10.27%
Andover Newton Theological School	444	463	453	458	417	395	-49	-11.04%
Anna Maria	1,178	1,503	1,655	1,749	1,233	1,230	52	4.41%
Assumption	1,977	2,592	2,800	2,474	2,590	2,899	922	46.64%
Atlantic Union	639	668	597	600	566	688	49	7.67%
Babson	2,856	3,115	3,229	3,180	3,228	3,060	204	7.14%
Bentley	6,333	7,150	7,645	8,085	7,331	7,244	911	14.38%
Berklee College of Music	2,611	2,643	2,463	2,425	2,702	2,925	314	12.03%
Berkshire Christian	126	143	129	126	83	CLOSED	N/A	N/A
Boston School of Architecture	NOT OPEN	572	614	642	692	714	N/A	N/A
Boston Conservatory of Music	484	444	414	420	380	400	-84	-17.36%
Bradford College	314	378	370	404	392	412	98	31.21%
Cambridge College	NOT OPEN	--	--	439	326	374	N/A	N/A
Central New England	232	384	306	556	620	594	362	156.03%
College of Our Lady Elms	444	631	778	900	911	904	460	103.60%
College of the Holy Cross	2,580	2,531	2,519	2,590	2,658	2,619	39	1.51%
Curry	1,175	1,209	1,262	1,244	1,257	1,215	40	3.40%
Conway School of Landscape Design	NOT OPEN	--	--	17	18	18	N/A	N/A
Eastern Nazarene	834	834	841	860	881	887	53	5.64%
Emerson	1,698	2,121	2,231	2,287	2,385	2,627	929	54.71%
Emmanuel	1,056	1,080	1,037	984	944	949	-107	-10.13%
Episcopal Divinity	130	117	142	117	96	100	-30	-23.08%
Gordon College	934	1,072	1,059	1,073	1,218	1,212	278	29.76%
Gordon-Conwell	641	684	726	861	545	689	48	7.49%
Gordon Institute (opened 1987)	NOT OPEN	--	--	--	--	7	N/A	N/A
Hampshire	1,245	1,327	1,212	1,049	1,075	1,180	-65	-5.22%
Hebrew	102	102	182	160	71	90	-12	-11.76%
Hellenic	153	203	240	218	135	135	-18	-11.76%
Lesley	2,185	2,185	2,059	2,980	4,188	4,310	2,125	97.25%
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1,556	1,264	986	1,194	1,087	962	-594	-38.17%
Mass General Hosp Sch of Health Prof	150	23	91	154	157	232	82	54.67%
Mass Coll Professional Psychologists	0	0	138	179	172	165	165	119.57%
Merrimack	3,338	3,759	3,751	3,643	3,550	3,537	199	5.96%
Montserrat Art	NOT OPEN	--	--	--	160	178	N/A	N/A
Mount Holyoke	1,967	2,002	1,968	1,966	1,954	1,947	-20	-1.02%
N.E. College of Optometry	351	359	354	357	361	363	12	3.42%
New England Conservatory of Music	817	772	717	738	737	788	-29	-3.55%
N.E. School Law	889	1,064	1,002	967	1,089	1,146	257	28.91%
Nichols	821	1,076	992	1,092	1,345	1,490	669	81.49%
Pine Manor	615	585	591	568	568	592	-23	-3.74%
Pope John	NO DATA	NO DATA	NO DATA	NO DATA	55	52	N/A	N/A
Radcliffe	w/Harvard	2,391	w/Harvard	w/Harvard	w/Harvard	w/Harvard	N/A	N/A
Regis	1,162	1,222	1,146	1,180	1,039	1,055	-107	-9.21%

(continued on next page)

Revision date: 1/12/89

Historical Enrollment Profile F'78 to F'87 for the Independent Sector

	1978	1980	1982	1984	1986	1987	Enrollment Difference 78 to 87	Percent Difference 78 to 87
Four Year Colleges (continued)								
St. Hyacinth	52	51	44	39	61	51	-1	-1.92%
St. John's	185	184	184	218	189	169	-16	-8.65%
School Museum Fine Arts(Tufts)	874	809	831	1,021	1,052	1,142	268	30.66%
Simmons	2,780	2,803	2,847	3,138	3,004	2,889	109	3.92%
Simon's Rock	219	281	315	324	316	315	96	43.84%
Smith	2,850	2,969	2,987	2,752	2,884	2,943	93	3.26%
Springfield	2,736	2,693	2,349	2,351	2,518	2,647	-89	-3.25%
Stonehill	2,535	2,753	2,745	2,786	2,851	2,944	409	16.13%
Swain School of Design	193	173	164	149	178	175	-18	-9.33%
Wang	NOT OPEN	NOT OPEN	34	55	58	W/BU	N/A	N/A
Wellesley	2,115	2,164	2,257	2,288	2,257	2,315	200	9.46%
Wentworth Inst.of Technology	2,167	2,999	3,737	4,034	4,020	3,641	1,474	68.02%
Western New England	4,824	5,378	5,364	5,140	5,061	5,194	370	7.67%
Weston School of Theology	200	200	203	212	214	211	11	5.50%
Wheaton	1,349	1,200	1,257	1,105	1,084	1,055	-294	-21.79%
Wheelock	993	981	1,112	671	755	1,554	561	56.50%
Williams	1,997	1,997	1,971	2,009	2,042	2,059	62	3.10%
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	3,321	3,484	3,634	3,810	4,022	3,945	624	18.79%
Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst.	W/MIT	W/MIT	97	W/MIT	W/MIT	W/MIT	N/A	N/A
Four Year College --- Subtotal	75,236	83,676	82,484	84,520	85,140	87,111	11,875	15.78%
INDEPENDENT GRAND TOTAL -------	213,437	236,593	240,912	237,721	235,211	236,365	22,928	10.74%

Trends in Degrees Conferred by Level 1979 - 1987

	AY 78-79	AY 79-80	AY 80-81	AY 81-82	AY 82-83	AY 83-84	AY 84-85	AY 85-86	AY 86-87	Growth in Degrees Conferred (79-87) Number	Percent Change
A. Massachusetts Degrees Conferred - Total	71,496	72,877	73,454	75,747	73,613	74,491	73,647	74,230	75,633	4,137	5.8%
Associate	15,076	14,649	14,671	15,392	15,333	15,168	14,687	13,899	13,721	-1,355	-9.0%
Baccalaureate	37,153	38,270	38,797	40,029	38,918	40,135	39,780	39,831	40,748	3,595	9.7%
Masters	14,251	14,652	14,416	14,946	13,625	13,771	14,470	14,631	15,529	1,278	9.0%
Doctorate	1,864	1,840	2,029	1,812	1,945	1,854	1,782	2,413	1,908	44	2.4%
First Professional	3,152	3,466	3,541	3,568	3,792	3,563	2,928	3,456	3,727	575	18.2%
Public Degrees Conferred	25,594	25,039	24,646	25,315	23,936	23,907	23,799	23,771	24,338	-1,256	-4.9%
Associate	9,248	8,884	8,801	8,889	8,911	8,908	8,583	8,184	7,989	-1,259	-13.6%
Baccalaureate	13,096	13,123	12,854	13,346	12,696	12,574	12,769	12,849	13,599	503	3.8%
Masters	2,835	2,650	2,570	2,686	1,947	2,021	2,025	2,335	2,314	-521	-18.4%
Doctorate	319	286	320	294	282	301	319	304	333	14	4.4%
First Professional	96	96	101	100	100	103	103	99	103	7	7.3%
Independent Degrees Conferred	45,902	47,838	48,808	50,432	49,677	50,584	49,848	50,459	51,295	5,393	11.7%
Associate	5,828	5,765	5,870	6,503	6,422	6,260	6,104	5,715	5,732	-96	-1.6%
Baccalaureate	24,057	25,147	25,943	26,683	26,222	27,561	27,011	26,982	27,149	3,092	12.9%
Masters	11,416	12,002	11,846	12,260	11,678	11,750	12,445	12,296	13,215	1,799	15.8%
Doctorate	1,545	1,554	1,709	1,518	1,663	1,553	1,463	2,109	1,575	30	1.9%
First Professional	3,056	3,370	3,440	3,468	3,692	3,460	2,825	3,357	3,624	568	18.6%
B. U.S. Degrees Conferred	1,726,749	1,730,932	1,751,184	1,788,798	1,821,783	1,818,600	1,828,446	1,830,000	1,812,900	86,151	5.0%
Associate	402,702	408,910	416,377	435,515	456,441	452,416	454,712	446,047	427,000 *	24,298	6.0%
Baccalaureate	921,390	929,417	935,140	952,998	969,510	974,309	979,477	987,823	987,000 *	65,610	7.1%
Masters	301,079	298,081	295,739	295,546	289,921	284,259	286,251	288,567	291,000 *	-10,079	-3.3%
Doctorate	32,730	32,615	32,958	32,707	32,775	33,209	32,943	33,653	34,200 *	1,470	4.5%
First Professional	68,848	69,909	70,970	72,032	73,136	74,407	75,063	73,910	73,700 *	4,852	7.0%

* Note: Data was estimated by Center of Education Statistics - (CS 88-613) April 1988.

Sources: Doctoral and First-professional Degrees Awarded to Women Projected to Increase, Center for Education Statistics, April 1988 (publication no. CS 88-613).
Digest of Educational Statistics 1987, Center for Educational Statistics, pages 190-192 and 215.
Digest of Educational Statistics 1981, Center for Educational Statistics page 127.
Massachusetts Higher Education General Information Survey: Summary Reports 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, and 1987.

Percentage Distribution of Degrees Conferred by Level 1979 - 1987

	AY 78-79	AY 79-80	AY 80-81	AY 81-82	AY 82-83	AY 83-84	AY 84-85	AY 85-86	AY 86-87	Percentage Point Change (79-87)
A. Massachusetts Degrees Conferred - Total										
Associate	21.1%	20.1%	20.0%	20.3%	20.8%	20.4%	19.9%	18.7%	18.1%	-2.9%
Baccalaureate	52.0%	52.5%	52.8%	52.8%	52.9%	53.9%	54.0%	53.6%	53.9%	1.9%
Masters	19.9%	20.1%	19.6%	19.7%	18.5%	18.5%	19.6%	19.7%	20.5%	0.6%
Doctorate	2.6%	2.5%	2.8%	2.4%	2.6%	2.5%	2.4%	3.3%	2.5%	-0.1%
First Professional	4.4%	4.8%	4.8%	4.7%	5.2%	4.8%	4.0%	4.7%	4.9%	0.5%
Public Degrees Conferred										
Associate	36.1%	35.5%	35.7%	35.1%	38.3%	37.3%	36.1%	34.6%	32.8%	-3.3%
Baccalaureate	51.2%	52.4%	52.2%	52.7%	54.5%	52.6%	53.7%	54.3%	55.9%	4.7%
Masters	11.1%	10.6%	10.4%	10.6%	8.4%	8.5%	8.5%	9.9%	9.5%	-1.6%
Doctorate	1.2%	1.1%	1.3%	1.2%	1.2%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	0.1%
First Professional	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.0%
Independent Degrees Conferred										
Associate	12.7%	12.1%	12.0%	12.9%	12.9%	12.4%	12.2%	11.3%	11.2%	-1.5%
Baccalaureate	52.4%	52.6%	53.2%	52.9%	52.8%	54.5%	54.2%	53.4%	52.9%	0.5%
Masters	24.9%	25.1%	24.3%	24.3%	23.5%	23.2%	25.0%	24.4%	25.8%	0.9%
Doctorate	3.4%	3.2%	3.5%	3.0%	3.3%	3.1%	2.9%	4.2%	3.1%	-0.3%
First Professional	6.7%	7.0%	7.0%	6.9%	7.4%	6.8%	5.7%	6.7%	7.1%	0.4%
B. U.S. Degrees Conferred										
Associate	23.3%	23.2%	23.8%	24.3%	25.1%	24.9%	24.9%	24.4%	23.6% *	0.2%
Baccalaureate	53.4%	53.7%	53.4%	53.3%	53.2%	53.6%	53.6%	54.0%	54.4% *	1.1%
Masters	17.4%	17.2%	16.9%	16.5%	15.9%	15.6%	15.7%	15.8%	16.1% *	-1.4%
Doctorate	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.9% *	0.0%
First Professional	4.0%	4.0%	4.1%	4.0%	4.0%	4.1%	4.1%	4.0%	4.1% *	0.1%

* Note: Data was estimated by Center for Education Statistics - (CS 88-613)

Sources: Digest of Educational Statistics 1987, Center for Education Statistics, pages 190-192 and 215.
Digest of Educational Statistics 1981, Center for Education Statistics page 127.
Massachusetts Higher Education General Information Survey: Summary Reports 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1985, and 1986.

Trends in Degrees Conferred by Race/Ethnicity 1979 - 1987

Massachusetts Degrees Conferred - Total	AY 78-79	Percent Distrib.	AY 80-81	Percent Distrib.	AY 82-83	Percent Distrib.	AY 84-85	Percent Distrib.	AY 86-87	Percent Distrib.	Growth of Degrees Conferred (79-87) Number	Percent Change
Black	2,045	2.9%	2,419	3.3%	2,140	2.9%	2,153	2.9%	2,258	3.0%	213	10.4%
Asian/Pacific Islander	638	0.9%	1,043	1.4%	1,058	1.4%	1,374	1.9%	1,722	2.3%	1,084	169.9%
Hispanic	662	0.9%	1,110	1.5%	1,170	1.6%	1,307	1.8%	1,365	1.8%	703	106.2%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	167	0.2%	173	0.2%	140	0.2%	132	0.2%	147	0.2%	-20	-12.0%
Minorities	3,512	4.9%	4,745	6.5%	4,508	6.1%	4,966	6.7%	5,492	7.3%	1,980	56.4%
Non-resident Alien	2,439	3.4%	3,184	4.3%	3,981	5.4%	4,131	5.6%	4,159	5.5%	1,720	70.5%
White, non hispanic	65,545	91.7%	65,525	89.2%	65,124	88.5%	64,550	87.6%	65,982	87.2%	437	0.7%
Total	71,496	100.0%	73,454	100.0%	73,613	100.0%	73,647	100.0%	75,633	100.0%	4,137	5.8%
Public Degrees Conferred												
Black	599	2.3%	651	2.6%	463	1.9%	478	2.0%	540	2.2%	-59	-9.8%
Asian/Pacific Islander	143	0.6%	171	0.7%	163	0.7%	272	1.1%	347	1.4%	204	142.7%
Hispanic	221	0.9%	307	1.2%	250	1.0%	280	1.2%	388	1.6%	167	75.6%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	86	0.3%	47	0.2%	56	0.2%	46	0.2%	53	0.2%	-33	-38.4%
Minorities	1,049	4.1%	1,176	4.8%	932	3.9%	1,076	4.5%	1,328	5.5%	279	26.6%
Non-resident Alien	384	1.5%	408	1.7%	417	1.7%	380	1.6%	643	2.6%	259	67.4%
White, non hispanic	24,161	94.4%	23,062	93.6%	22,587	94.4%	22,343	93.9%	22,367	91.9%	-1,794	-7.4%
Total	25,594	100.0%	24,646	100.0%	23,936	100.0%	23,799	100.0%	24,338	100.0%	-1,256	-4.9%
Independent Degrees Conferred												
Black	1,446	3.2%	1,768	3.6%	1,677	3.4%	1,675	3.4%	1,718	3.3%	272	18.8%
Asian/Pacific Islander	495	1.1%	872	1.8%	895	1.8%	1,102	2.2%	1,375	2.7%	880	177.8%
Hispanic	441	1.0%	803	1.6%	920	1.9%	1,027	2.1%	977	1.9%	536	121.5%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	81	0.2%	126	0.3%	84	0.2%	86	0.2%	94	0.2%	13	16.0%
Minorities	2,463	5.4%	3,569	7.3%	3,576	7.2%	3,890	7.8%	4,164	8.1%	1,701	69.1%
Non-resident Alien	2,055	4.5%	2,776	5.7%	3,564	7.2%	3,751	7.5%	3,516	6.9%	1,461	71.1%
White, non hispanic	41,384	90.2%	42,463	87.0%	42,537	85.6%	42,207	84.7%	43,615	85.0%	2,231	5.4%
Total	45,902	100.0%	48,808	100.0%	49,677	100.0%	49,848	100.0%	51,295	100.0%	5,393	11.7%

(1) Degrees do not include certificates of completion.
(2) The HEGIS/IPEDS Data System collects ethnic/racial data every other year.
(3) Missing data were estimated.

APPENDIX I

IPEDS REPORTING INSTITUTIONS[1] IN MASSACHUSETTS HIGHER EDUCATION (122)

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS (31)

STATE SUPPORTED PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS (29)

UNIVERSITIES (5)

Southeastern Massachusetts University
University of Lowell
University of Massachusetts/Amherst
University of Massachusetts/Boston
* University of Massachusetts Medical School/Worcester

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (STATE COLLEGES) (9)

Bridgewater State College
Fitchburg State College
Framingham State College
Massachusetts College of Art
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
North Adams State College
Salem State College
Westfield State College
Worcester State College

2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (COMMUNITY COLLEGES) (15)

Berkshire Community College
Bristol Community College
Bunker Hill Community College
Cape Cod Community College
Greenfield Community College
Holyoke Community College
Massachusetts Bay Community College
Massasoit Community College
Middlesex Community College
Mount Wachusett Community College
North Shore Community College
Northern Essex Community College
Quinsigamond Community College

---

1. This list does not reflect changes, such as changes in the name or changes in the segment of a college (i.e., from a 2 year college to a 4 year college), that may have occurred after the surveys were collected and compiled.

* Graduate School

Roxbury Community College
Springfield Technical Community College

NON-STATE SUPPORTED PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS (2)

2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (2)

Essex Agricultural and Technical Institute
Quincy Junior College

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS (91)

UNIVERSITIES (9)

Boston College
Boston University
Brandeis University
Clark University
Harvard University
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Northeastern University
Suffolk University
Tufts University

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (62)

American International College
Amherst College
* Andover Newton Theological School
Anna Maria College
* Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute
Assumption College
Atlantic Union College
Babson College
Bentley College
Berklee College of Music
Boston Architectural Center
Boston Conservatory of Music
Bradford College
Cambridge College/Institute of Open Education
Central New England College of Technology
College of Our Lady of the Elms
College of the Holy Cross
* Conway School of Landscape Design
Curry College
Eastern Nazarene College
Emerson College
Emmanuel College
* Episcopal Divinity School
Gordon College

* Graduate School

* Gordon Institute[2]
* Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
Hampshire College
Hebrew College
Hellenic College/Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology
Lesley College
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Allied Health
* MGH Institute of Health Professions
* Massachusetts School for Professional Psychology
Merrimack College
Montserrat College of Art
Mount Holyoke College
Mount Ida College
* New England College of Optometry
New England Conservatory of Music
* New England School of Law
Nichols College
Pine Manor College
* Pope John XXIII National Seminary
Radcliffe College[3]
Regis College
St. Hyacinth College and Seminary
* St. John's Seminary
School of the Museum of Fine Arts
Simmons College
Simon's Rock of Bard College
Smith College
Springfield College
Stonehill College
Swain School of Design
Wellesley College
Wentworth Institute of Technology
Western New England College
* Weston School of Theology

---

2. Gordon Institute is new college, so data on awards of completion are not applicable at this time.

3. In this report, Radcliffe's figures are included in Harvard University due to the unique relationship that exists between these two institutions. However, Radcliffe is recognized as an independent college in its own right, and so appears in this institutional listing of Massachusetts' colleges and universities.

* Graduate School

Wheaton College
Wheelock College
Williams College
Worcester Polytechnic Institute

2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (20)

American Institute of Banking
Aquinas Junior College, Milton
Aquinas Junior College, Newton
Bay Path Junior College
Bay State Junior College
Becker Junior College, Leicester
Becker Junior College, Worcester
Chamberlayne Junior College
Dean Junior College
Endicott College
Fisher Junior College
Forsyth School for Dental Hygienists
Franklin Institute of Boston
Katharine Gibbs School
Laboure College
Lasell Junior College
Marian Court Junior College
New England Institute of Applied Arts & Sciences
Newbury College
Worcester Junior College

* Graduate School

APPENDIX II

DEFINITIONS

POSTSECONDARY COMPLETIONS

ASSOCIATE'S DEGREE	An award that normally requires at least 2 but less than 4 years of full-time equivalent college work.
BACHELOR'S DEGREE	An award that normally requires at least 4 but not more than 5 years of full-time equivalent college-level work. This includes all bachelor's degrees conferred in a cooperative or work-study plan or program. A cooperative plan provides for alternate class attendance and employment in business, industry, or government; thus, it allows the student to combine actual work experience with his college studies. Also includes bachelor's degrees in which the normal 4 years of work is completed in 3 years.
DEGREE	An award conferred by a college, university, or other postsecondary educational institution as official recognition for the successful completion of program of studies.
DIPLOMA	A formal document certifying the successful completion of a prescribed

Note: Definitions are taken directly from the IPEDS Completions Survey 1986-87.

	program of studies.
DOCTOR'S DEGREE	An award that requires work at the graduate level and terminates in a doctor's degree. The doctor's degree classification includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science , Doctor of Public Health, and the Doctor of Philosophy degree in any field such as agronomy, food technology, education, engineering, public administration, ophthalmology, radiology. For the Doctor of Public Health degree, the prior professional degree is generally earned in the closely related professional field of medicine or in sanitary engineering.
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREE	An award that requires completion of a program that meets all of the following criteria: (1) completion of the academic requirements to begin practice in the profession; (2) at least 2 years of college work prior to entrance to the program; and (3) a total of at least 6 academic years of college work to complete the degree program, including prior required college work plus the length of the professional program itself.
MASTER'S DEGREE	An award that requires the successful

Note: Definitions are taken directly from the IPEDS Completions Survey 1986-87.

	completion of a program of study of at least the full-time equivalent of 1 but not more than 2 academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.
POSTBACCALAUREATE CERTIFICATE	An award that requires completion of an organized program of study requiring 30 credit hours beyond the bachelor's; designed for persons who have completed a baccalaureate degree, but do not meet the requirements of academic degrees carrying the title of master.
POST-MASTER'S CERTIFICATE	An award that requires completion of an organized program of study of 60 credit hours beyond the master's degree, but does not meet the requirements of academic degrees at the doctor's level.
POSTSECONDARY AWARDS, CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS (less than 1 academic year)	Requires completion of an organized program of study at the postsecondary level in less than 1 academic year (2 semesters or 3 quarters) or less than 900 contact hours by a student enrolled full-time.
POSTSECONDARY AWARDS, CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS (at least 1 but less than 2 academic years)	Requires completion of an organized program of study at the postsecondary level in at least 1 but less than 2 full-time equivalent academic years, or designed for completion in at least 30 but less than 60 credit hours, or in at least 900 but less than 1,800 contact

Note: Definitions are taken directly from the IPEDS Completions Survey 1986-87.

	hours.
POSTSECONDARY AWARDS, CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS (at least 2 but less than 4 academic years)	Requires completion of an organized program of study at the postsecondary level in at least 2 but less than 4 full-time equivalent academic years; or designed for completion in at least 60 but less than 120 credit hours, or at least 1,800 but less than 3,600 contact hours.
PROGRAM	A combination of courses and related activities organized for the attainment of broad educational objectives described by the institution.

Note: Definitions are taken directly from the IPEDS Completions Survey 1986-87.

ETHNIC/RACIAL CLASSIFICATIONS

NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. Resident aliens, who are not citizens or nationals of the United States and who have been lawfully admitted for permanent residence (and who hold alien registration receipt cards - Form I-551/155), are to be reported in the appropriate racial/ethnic categories along with United States citizens.
BLACK, NON-HISPANIC	A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa (except those of Hispanic origin).
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America, or who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian Subcontinent or Pacific Islands. This includes people from China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, Samoa, India and Vietnam.

Note: Definitions are taken directly from the IPEDS Completions Survey 1986-87.

HISPANIC	A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.
WHITE	A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East (except those of Hispanic origin).

Note: Definitions are taken directly from the IPEDS Completions Survey 1986-87.

APPENDIX III

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
FALL 1987

BOSTON SMSA[1]		GREATER BOSTON	
PUBLIC		**PUBLIC**	
6,491	Bunker Hill Community College	6,111	Framingham State College
2,229	Massachusetts College of Art	4,473	Massachusetts Bay Community College
2,321	Roxbury Community College	5,381	Middlesex Community College
14,630	University of Massachusetts/Boston	5,670	North Shore Community College
		2,647	Quincy Junior College
		9,266	Salem State College
32,132	PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	44,132	PUBLIC SUBTOTAL
INDEPENDENT		**INDEPENDENT**	
1,794	American Institute of Banking	395	Andover Newton Theological School
736	Bay State Junior College	355	Aquinas Junior College - Milton
2,925	Berklee College of Music	179	Aquinas Junior College - Newton
714	Boston Architectural Center	48	Arthur D. Little Mgmt Ed. Inst.
400	Boston Conservatory of Music	3,060	Babson College
28,308	Boston University	7,244	Bentley College
754	Chamberlayne Junior College	14,318	Boston College
2,627	Emerson College	3,672	Brandeis University
949	Emmanuel College	374	Cambridge Col. of Open Education
1,911	Fisher College	1,215	Curry College
107	Forsyth School, Dental	2,458	Dean Junior College
581	Franklin Institute	887	Eastern Nazarene College
433	Katharine Gibbs School	707	Endicott College
367	Laboure College	100	Episcopal Divinity School
962	Massachusetts Col. of Pharmacy	1,212	Gordon College
232	Massachusetts Gen. Hosp./Inst.	689	Gordon-Conwell Theol. Sem.
363	New England Col. of Optometry	23,691	Harvard University
788	New England Conserv. of Music	90	Hebrew College
128	N.E. Inst. of Appl. Arts & Sci.	135	Hellenic College
1,146	New England School of Law	506	Lasell Junior College
3,547	Newbury College	4,310	Lesley College
33,042	Northeastern University	212	Marian Court Junior Col./Business
1,142	School of Museum of Fine Arts	9,565	Massachusetts Inst. of Technology
2,889	Simmons College	165	Massachusetts School/Prof. Psych.
169	St. John's Seminary	178	Montserrat College of Art
5,368	Suffolk University	1,032	Mount Ida College
3,641	Wentworth Institute of Technology	592	Pine Manor College
211	Weston School Theology	52	Pope John Seminary
1,554	Wheelock College	1,055	Regis College
		7,868	Tufts University
		2,315	Wellesley College
97,788	INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	88,679	INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL
129,920	GRAND TOTAL	132,811	GRAND TOTAL

1. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

APPENDIX IV

A LISTING OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS FOR IPEDS COMPLETION AWARDS

2 DIGIT CIP CODE	PROGRAM TITLE
1	AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES
4	ARCHITECHTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
5	AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
6	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
7	BUSINESS (ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT)
8	MARKETING AND DISTRIBUTION
9	COMMUNICATIONS
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES
11	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES
12	CONSUMER, PERSONAL AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES
13	EDUCATON
14	ENGINEERING
15	ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING RELATED TECHNOLOGIES
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES
17	ALLIED HEALTH
18	HEALTH SCIENCES
19	HOME ECONOMICS

Note: Classifications come from A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), Center for Education Statistics, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, U.S. Department of Education.

20	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS
21	INDUSTRIAL ARTS
22	LAW
23	LETTERS
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES
25	LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
26	LIFE SCIENCES
27	MATHEMATICS
28	MILITARY SCIENCES
29	MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
31	PARKS AND RECREATION
32	BASIC SKILLS
33	CITIZENSHIP/CIVIC ACTIVITIES
34	HEALTH-RELATED ACTIVITIES
35	INTERPERSONAL SKILLS
36	LEISURE AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES
37	PERSONAL AWARENESS
38	PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
39	THEOLOGY
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES
42	PSYCHOLOGY
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Note: Classifications come from A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), Center for Education Statistics, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, U.S. Department of Education.

45	SOCIAL SCIENCES
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES
47	MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION
49	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING
50	VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

Note: Classifications come from A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), Center for Education Statistics, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, U.S. Department of Education.